

ART BELL JUDGES THIS STUPIDITY

WILSON NOTES
TOTALLY REAL!

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:28,690 --> 00:00:17,700
foreign

2
00:01:11,880 --> 00:00:50,060
[Music]

3
00:01:54,430 --> 00:01:11,890
foreign

4
00:02:28,490 --> 00:02:18,780
[Music]

5
00:02:28,500 --> 00:02:31,610
foreign

6
00:02:43,340 --> 00:02:42,730
[Music]

7
00:02:52,660 --> 00:02:43,350
[Applause]

8
00:03:15,350 --> 00:02:52,670
[Music]

9
00:03:15,360 --> 00:03:21,130
foreign

10
00:03:21,140 --> 00:03:49,070
[Music]

11
00:04:28,330 --> 00:03:49,830
foreign

12
00:04:28,340 --> 00:04:36,770
[Music]

13
00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:39,110

greetings and salutations friends and

14

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:42,000

welcome back we are doing a very special

15

00:04:46,490 --> 00:04:44,160

broadcast tonight

16

00:04:50,270 --> 00:04:46,500

um because uh you know it's like

17

00:04:53,150 --> 00:04:50,280

whack-a-mole you know uh stories are are

18

00:04:56,930 --> 00:04:53,160

pretty much proven to to have some meat

19

00:04:59,930 --> 00:04:56,940

on the bones or to be a garbage story

20

00:05:01,490 --> 00:04:59,940

and the Wilson documents is one of those

21

00:05:04,490 --> 00:05:01,500

stories

22

00:05:06,650 --> 00:05:04,500

it came along and people most

23

00:05:09,770 --> 00:05:06,660

specifically Richard Dolan made

24

00:05:12,830 --> 00:05:09,780

thousands and thousands and thousands of

25

00:05:15,409 --> 00:05:12,840

dollars with some notes that no one can

26

00:05:18,290 --> 00:05:15,419

prove who wrote them the person who

27

00:05:20,930 --> 00:05:18,300

everyone says wrote them won't comment

28

00:05:22,670 --> 00:05:20,940

or admit that he wrote them and the

29

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:22,680

other person mentioned in the notes in

30

00:05:28,909 --> 00:05:26,160

Admiral Tom Wilson has vehemently denied

31

00:05:32,930 --> 00:05:28,919

that he ever met with this Eric Davis

32

00:05:34,129 --> 00:05:32,940

who is a crackers excuse me I have to be

33

00:05:36,430 --> 00:05:34,139

very clear

34

00:05:41,330 --> 00:05:36,440

one second

35

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:41,340

okay so Eric Davis is a scientist whose

36

00:05:46,550 --> 00:05:43,759

uh science has been called quote

37

00:05:47,870 --> 00:05:46,560

crackpot physics

38

00:05:49,310 --> 00:05:47,880

yeah

39

00:05:50,210 --> 00:05:49,320

so

40

00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:50,220

um

41

00:05:55,070 --> 00:05:52,860

for those I'm sure most people watching

42

00:05:58,249 --> 00:05:55,080

this are aware of these Wilson documents

43

00:06:01,070 --> 00:05:58,259

but let's just recap very quickly the

44

00:06:03,290 --> 00:06:01,080

notes allegedly contain information

45

00:06:07,370 --> 00:06:03,300

about a secret meeting that took place

46

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:07,380

between Dr Eric excuse me I'm not sure

47

00:06:12,830 --> 00:06:09,600

that he's a doctor no Eric Davis

48

00:06:15,710 --> 00:06:12,840

uh a man whose science papers

49

00:06:18,770 --> 00:06:15,720

have been called quote crackpot physics

50

00:06:21,469 --> 00:06:18,780

unquote and Admiral Tom Wilson a

51
00:06:23,749 --> 00:06:21,479
decorated Navy Admiral

52
00:06:26,330 --> 00:06:23,759
and one of the things that I found

53
00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:26,340
instantly suspicious about these notes

54
00:06:32,870 --> 00:06:29,759
is that these notes which again

55
00:06:35,150 --> 00:06:32,880
we no one can prove who wrote these

56
00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:35,160
notes though they have been attributed

57
00:06:40,490 --> 00:06:38,160
to Eric Davis and people fly fast and

58
00:06:42,830 --> 00:06:40,500
loose with facts like Richard Dolan and

59
00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:42,840
others saying when Eric David when Eric

60
00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:47,600
Davis wrote these notes in 2002

61
00:06:52,909 --> 00:06:50,160
they haven't established that he's even

62
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:52,919
wrote the notes he won't admit that he's

63
00:06:58,010 --> 00:06:54,960

even written the notes he won't comment

64

00:07:00,170 --> 00:06:58,020

isn't that convenient right he should

65

00:07:01,550 --> 00:07:00,180

grow a set of balls and end this

66

00:07:04,430 --> 00:07:01,560

controversy

67

00:07:07,730 --> 00:07:04,440

right away and he could but he won't

68

00:07:11,689 --> 00:07:07,740

because he's another of these U.S

69

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,699

intelligence grifters in my opinion who

70

00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:13,919

are sucking from the teat of government

71

00:07:20,330 --> 00:07:17,400

money for years and years and years and

72

00:07:23,930 --> 00:07:20,340

uh like to mess with the UFO Community

73

00:07:26,089 --> 00:07:23,940

kind of like Richard Dodie likes to mess

74

00:07:27,770 --> 00:07:26,099

with the UFO community

75

00:07:30,650 --> 00:07:27,780

so

76

00:07:33,890 --> 00:07:30,660

the notes seem to suspiciously confirm

77

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,900

many things that UFO Believers already

78

00:07:37,550 --> 00:07:36,479

strongly believe that there is a secret

79

00:07:39,469 --> 00:07:37,560

group

80

00:07:42,110 --> 00:07:39,479

either within the United States

81

00:07:44,510 --> 00:07:42,120

government or within Private Industry

82

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:44,520

working with government

83

00:07:51,050 --> 00:07:47,520

uh that are in possession of alien

84

00:07:53,629 --> 00:07:51,060

technology from Crash retrievals and

85

00:07:55,490 --> 00:07:53,639

that are back engineering the alien

86

00:07:59,150 --> 00:07:55,500

craft or debris

87

00:08:01,730 --> 00:07:59,160

and even studying alien bodies some say

88

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:01,740

the problem of course is that no one

89

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:05,039

pushing these notes as true has any real

90

00:08:10,610 --> 00:08:07,680

evidence that those core beliefs held by

91

00:08:13,490 --> 00:08:10,620

many UFO Believers are actually indeed

92

00:08:16,370 --> 00:08:13,500

true there's just no facts and evidence

93

00:08:19,969 --> 00:08:16,380

to establish that those core beliefs are

94

00:08:22,730 --> 00:08:19,979

true but somehow Along come these notes

95

00:08:25,610 --> 00:08:22,740

which conveniently confirm all of those

96

00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:25,620

core beliefs are true I find that

97

00:08:31,730 --> 00:08:28,560

incredibly suspicious and if you know

98

00:08:34,370 --> 00:08:31,740

your UFO history you will know that we

99

00:08:36,170 --> 00:08:34,380

have all been here before we have been

100

00:08:38,449 --> 00:08:36,180

here before with something called the

101
00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:38,459
mj-12 documents

102
00:08:44,269 --> 00:08:41,760
which now I firmly believe were put

103
00:08:46,670 --> 00:08:44,279
forward by Richard Doty and other

104
00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,680
members of the US government to mess

105
00:08:50,570 --> 00:08:48,000
with

106
00:08:53,810 --> 00:08:50,580
the UFO community

107
00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:53,820
to confirm yeah those aliens are real

108
00:08:58,610 --> 00:08:56,160
yeah there's alien crash retrievals that

109
00:09:00,889 --> 00:08:58,620
those documents the mj-12 documents

110
00:09:03,829 --> 00:09:00,899
largely did the same thing that these

111
00:09:06,410 --> 00:09:03,839
Wilson documents did now

112
00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,420
those documents were released decades

113
00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:09,360

ago and still to this day they have not

114

00:09:15,590 --> 00:09:13,200

been proven to be real or true documents

115

00:09:19,850 --> 00:09:15,600

however there is substantial and

116

00:09:25,370 --> 00:09:22,910

it's going to take decades before these

117

00:09:29,630 --> 00:09:25,380

documents are proven likewise to be

118

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:32,509

you see and one of the main problems

119

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:33,360

here

120

00:09:39,470 --> 00:09:36,000

is that no one pushing this notes as

121

00:09:41,150 --> 00:09:39,480

true has any real evidence that these

122

00:09:44,030 --> 00:09:41,160

notes are real

123

00:09:47,329 --> 00:09:44,040

they have to do all kinds of mental

124

00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:47,339

gymnastics ignore Admiral Tom Wilson's

125

00:09:51,170 --> 00:09:49,800

denial oh the note said if he was asked

126
00:09:52,670 --> 00:09:51,180
about this he would deny it well

127
00:09:53,690 --> 00:09:52,680
wouldn't the hoaxer put that in there to

128
00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:53,700
cover

129
00:09:58,370 --> 00:09:55,440
but we're not supposed to talk about

130
00:10:00,829 --> 00:09:58,380
that so you know while people keep

131
00:10:02,810 --> 00:10:00,839
saying that Eric Davis wrote the notes

132
00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:02,820
that's another great point he won't

133
00:10:09,470 --> 00:10:06,480
admit that he did actually write them

134
00:10:11,210 --> 00:10:09,480
uh income the excuses for him well he's

135
00:10:13,730 --> 00:10:11,220
got ndas and he's got government

136
00:10:15,889 --> 00:10:13,740
contracts and secret clearance and he

137
00:10:20,090 --> 00:10:15,899
can't talk about them he can't admit it

138
00:10:23,930 --> 00:10:20,100

he'll get bull this man isn't violating

139

00:10:25,610 --> 00:10:23,940

any uh NDA or security clearance by

140

00:10:27,650 --> 00:10:25,620

telling the New York Times that the

141

00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:27,660

United States government is in

142

00:10:34,250 --> 00:10:30,720

possession of crashed alien spacecraft

143

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:34,260

but somehow these notes would violate

144

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:36,480

that do you see the problem here

145

00:10:42,530 --> 00:10:40,560

it's a convenient excuse because I

146

00:10:44,509 --> 00:10:42,540

believe that this whole story was cooked

147

00:10:47,569 --> 00:10:44,519

up by a bunch of people colluding to

148

00:10:52,130 --> 00:10:49,910

isn't it convenient that Eric Davis can

149

00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:52,140

tell the New York Times that the

150

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:54,720

government is in possession of of Crash

151
00:11:00,410 --> 00:10:58,079
retrieval you know craft not of this

152
00:11:03,650 --> 00:11:00,420
Earth and that doesn't violate any

153
00:11:05,870 --> 00:11:03,660
security clearance or NDA or or anything

154
00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:05,880
top secret anything that's not top

155
00:11:10,190 --> 00:11:08,399
secret but what's in these notes which

156
00:11:13,730 --> 00:11:10,200
is largely the same kind of claims

157
00:11:16,490 --> 00:11:13,740
somehow he can't comment on those and

158
00:11:19,250 --> 00:11:16,500
while he's running around not commenting

159
00:11:21,710 --> 00:11:19,260
on even admitting if he wrote the notes

160
00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,720
or gave them the Edgar Mitchell all of

161
00:11:26,329 --> 00:11:23,519
his UFO buddies are running around

162
00:11:28,910 --> 00:11:26,339
making money out of this story isn't

163
00:11:32,690 --> 00:11:28,920

that convenient

164

00:11:35,090 --> 00:11:32,700

we also have to be very careful in that

165

00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:35,100

everyone who is claiming that these

166

00:11:41,690 --> 00:11:38,640

notes are true is essentially uh

167

00:11:43,610 --> 00:11:41,700

accusing a decorated Navy Admiral of

168

00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:43,620

felonies

169

00:11:48,410 --> 00:11:45,000

of

170

00:11:51,050 --> 00:11:48,420

Espionage Act violations

171

00:11:54,050 --> 00:11:51,060

if you're a Navy Admiral you can't just

172

00:11:56,389 --> 00:11:54,060

talk to some Rando scientist whose

173

00:11:57,889 --> 00:11:56,399

science has been called quote crackpot

174

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:57,899

physics

175

00:12:01,730 --> 00:12:00,000

and tell them all about all these secret

176

00:12:03,889 --> 00:12:01,740

projects that you were looking into

177

00:12:06,530 --> 00:12:03,899

without violating your security

178

00:12:09,769 --> 00:12:06,540

clearance in which case Admiral Tom

179

00:12:12,889 --> 00:12:09,779

Wilson will have committed felonies and

180

00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:12,899

uh a violation of the Espionage Act so

181

00:12:17,930 --> 00:12:14,880

all of these people that are profiting

182

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:17,940

from this are accusing a decorated Navy

183

00:12:24,949 --> 00:12:21,360

Admiral of felony

184

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:24,959

leak of classified information and then

185

00:12:31,250 --> 00:12:28,800

lying about it on top of it

186

00:12:33,590 --> 00:12:31,260

now to me and to many that would be a

187

00:12:36,590 --> 00:12:33,600

form of slander claiming that someone

188

00:12:39,170 --> 00:12:36,600

did that with no evidence no verifiable

189

00:12:42,290 --> 00:12:39,180

proof but that's exactly what has

190

00:12:45,710 --> 00:12:42,300

happened here and every UFO profiteering

191

00:12:47,629 --> 00:12:45,720

huckster those I call the UFO [h__\h]

192

00:12:51,230 --> 00:12:47,639

that have made money out of this story

193

00:12:53,329 --> 00:12:51,240

are doing exactly that saying a

194

00:12:54,290 --> 00:12:53,339

decorated Navy Admiral is lying through

195

00:12:56,569 --> 00:12:54,300

his teeth

196

00:12:58,850 --> 00:12:56,579

and he leaked that information he had

197

00:13:01,550 --> 00:12:58,860

this meeting

198

00:13:03,410 --> 00:13:01,560

Admiral Tom Wilson's denials are very

199

00:13:07,069 --> 00:13:03,420

clear

200

00:13:09,949 --> 00:13:07,079

he calls these notes a work of fiction

201
00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:09,959
he claims he didn't even know who Eric

202
00:13:15,290 --> 00:13:12,480
Davis he couldn't

203
00:13:18,050 --> 00:13:15,300
he couldn't know who he said he didn't

204
00:13:19,790 --> 00:13:18,060
know if he even knew who Eric Davis was

205
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:19,800
but he may have met him somewhere along

206
00:13:24,769 --> 00:13:22,800
the line both working for the government

207
00:13:26,990 --> 00:13:24,779
but he said these meetings never took

208
00:13:32,350 --> 00:13:30,350
so we have a set of notes leaked from

209
00:13:35,569 --> 00:13:32,360
the Edgar Mitchell estate

210
00:13:37,490 --> 00:13:35,579
allegedly leaked right

211
00:13:40,610 --> 00:13:37,500
gotta be careful with that because to

212
00:13:42,730 --> 00:13:40,620
this day no one has who is profiting

213
00:13:44,990 --> 00:13:42,740

from this story and pushing this story

214

00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:45,000

no one

215

00:13:48,829 --> 00:13:47,279

who claims these notes are real and were

216

00:13:50,750 --> 00:13:48,839

leaked from the Edgar Mitchell estate

217

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:50,760

has proven

218

00:13:54,769 --> 00:13:53,279

with any evidence that they were indeed

219

00:13:56,990 --> 00:13:54,779

leaked from the Edgar Mitchell estate

220

00:13:58,190 --> 00:13:57,000

people just keep repeating this these

221

00:14:00,350 --> 00:13:58,200

notes were leaked from the Edgar

222

00:14:01,850 --> 00:14:00,360

Mitchell estate these notes were leaked

223

00:14:04,970 --> 00:14:01,860

from Edgar Mitchell

224

00:14:06,590 --> 00:14:04,980

prove it they can't even prove that

225

00:14:08,509 --> 00:14:06,600

these notes were ever in the possession

226

00:14:10,730 --> 00:14:08,519

of Edgar Mitchell

227

00:14:13,069 --> 00:14:10,740

and they haven't yet but that doesn't

228

00:14:15,710 --> 00:14:13,079

stop them from running through getting

229

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:15,720

those UFO dollars right

230

00:14:19,850 --> 00:14:18,000

so who got them from Edgar Mitchell's

231

00:14:21,949 --> 00:14:19,860

estate why can't any of these UFO

232

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:21,959

profiteering hucksters tell everybody

233

00:14:26,329 --> 00:14:24,720

these notes are real tell us the name of

234

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:26,339

the person who got them from Edgar

235

00:14:30,889 --> 00:14:28,800

Mitchell's estate so that people that

236

00:14:33,470 --> 00:14:30,899

are a little bit better at their jobs

237

00:14:35,629 --> 00:14:33,480

here and are a little more skeptical and

238

00:14:37,730 --> 00:14:35,639

actually care about evidence and facts

239

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,740

can go interview the person who got

240

00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:39,360

these notes from Edgar Mitchell's estate

241

00:14:45,050 --> 00:14:42,540

to this day after years of people

242

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,060

profiting from this story not one of

243

00:14:50,810 --> 00:14:47,880

them has told us who got them from Edgar

244

00:14:53,090 --> 00:14:50,820

Mitchell's estate or allowed other

245

00:14:55,430 --> 00:14:53,100

researchers to interview them

246

00:14:57,350 --> 00:14:55,440

who confirmed with Edgar Mitchell's

247

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:57,360

family members that these notes ever

248

00:15:03,170 --> 00:15:00,480

came from his estate no one no one

249

00:15:04,970 --> 00:15:03,180

where's the confirmation from Edgar

250

00:15:07,009 --> 00:15:04,980

Mitchell's family members that indeed

251

00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:07,019

these notes were in his estate and

252

00:15:11,930 --> 00:15:09,120

someone got them somehow from his estate

253

00:15:14,689 --> 00:15:11,940

no one has confirmed that we haven't

254

00:15:17,930 --> 00:15:14,699

seen that if I'm in error I apologize

255

00:15:19,850 --> 00:15:17,940

but I haven't seen the proof of who got

256

00:15:21,530 --> 00:15:19,860

them from Edgar Mitchell's estate what

257

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:21,540

we got from Richard Dolan was anonymous

258

00:15:26,269 --> 00:15:24,000

source anonymous source anonymous source

259

00:15:28,610 --> 00:15:26,279

so you mean all the people profiting

260

00:15:31,129 --> 00:15:28,620

from this story for literally years

261

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:31,139

never even bothered to contact Edgar

262

00:15:36,410 --> 00:15:34,320

Mitchell's relatives and confirm that

263

00:15:37,970 --> 00:15:36,420

these notes really did come from his

264

00:15:39,530 --> 00:15:37,980

estate

265

00:15:40,970 --> 00:15:39,540

so we have an anonymous source who

266

00:15:43,370 --> 00:15:40,980

somehow got the notes from Edgar

267

00:15:45,650 --> 00:15:43,380

Mitchell's estate and another up until

268

00:15:47,689 --> 00:15:45,660

recently anonymous source who leaked

269

00:15:50,509 --> 00:15:47,699

them to Grant Cameron and Richard Dolan

270

00:15:52,730 --> 00:15:50,519

and others who ran with them

271

00:15:55,550 --> 00:15:52,740

to make money right

272

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,560

and then of course we have the nro

273

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,079

document which is very important here

274

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,720

because the entire story this entire

275

00:16:06,050 --> 00:16:03,120

Story begins with Dr Steven Greer met

276

00:16:09,949 --> 00:16:06,060

with Admiral Tom Wilson right

277

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,959

and uh Dr Stephen Greer is less than

278

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:12,480

critical right

279

00:16:17,210 --> 00:16:15,120

excuse me less than credible

280

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:17,220

this is the same man who contact who

281

00:16:21,170 --> 00:16:18,959

claims he has super powers and can

282

00:16:25,250 --> 00:16:21,180

summon spaceships and you can buy the

283

00:16:27,410 --> 00:16:25,260

app for 9.95 not for me but from Dr

284

00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:27,420

Stephen Greer the guy who this entire

285

00:16:33,310 --> 00:16:30,120

story starts with oh and Dr Steven Greer

286

00:16:36,769 --> 00:16:33,320

also according to third phases of moons

287

00:16:39,949 --> 00:16:36,779

horrifically terrible documentary of

288

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:39,959

recent note Dr Stephen Greer also goes

289

00:16:45,769 --> 00:16:42,120

on secret missions with Billy Gibbons

290

00:16:48,350 --> 00:16:45,779

from ZZ Top to secret underground bases

291

00:16:50,689 --> 00:16:48,360

where there's Medical Technology from

292

00:16:54,050 --> 00:16:50,699

aliens that can regrow Limbs and heal

293

00:16:58,210 --> 00:16:54,060

broken backs and all kinds of things and

294

00:17:00,650 --> 00:16:58,220

Dr Steven Greer also makes ridiculous

295

00:17:03,050 --> 00:17:00,660

nonsensical claims like briefing

296

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:03,060

president Trump briefing vice president

297

00:17:08,449 --> 00:17:06,000

Pence both of whom deny they ever had a

298

00:17:11,150 --> 00:17:08,459

briefing from him oh they also claimed

299

00:17:13,730 --> 00:17:11,160

that he breathed sitting CIA director at

300

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:13,740

the time James Woolsey who categorically

301
00:17:18,049 --> 00:17:16,439
denied that that happened and but we're

302
00:17:21,530 --> 00:17:18,059
all supposed to believe that this story

303
00:17:25,850 --> 00:17:21,540
that begins with a known UFO huckster

304
00:17:28,970 --> 00:17:25,860
like Stephen Greer is somehow true and

305
00:17:32,030 --> 00:17:28,980
the basis of the story it see it's

306
00:17:34,070 --> 00:17:32,040
changed now it used to be that Dr

307
00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,080
Stephen Greer had a meeting with Admiral

308
00:17:38,690 --> 00:17:36,480
Wilson and he showed him this top secret

309
00:17:41,150 --> 00:17:38,700
nro document

310
00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:41,160
and Admiral Wilson was so shocked by the

311
00:17:47,210 --> 00:17:44,640
information in that nro document that he

312
00:17:49,549 --> 00:17:47,220
went on a secret mission to find out

313
00:17:51,049 --> 00:17:49,559

where these alien crash retrievals were

314

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:51,059

really being housed within the

315

00:17:55,549 --> 00:17:52,559

government who knew about it and who's

316

00:17:56,810 --> 00:17:55,559

working on it and what what's the what's

317

00:18:00,110 --> 00:17:56,820

the scoop

318

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,120

he went on a 45-day mission to find this

319

00:18:04,610 --> 00:18:02,400

crash retrieval program that Dr Stephen

320

00:18:06,830 --> 00:18:04,620

Greer told him about those documents

321

00:18:09,470 --> 00:18:06,840

that Stephen Greer showed him confirmed

322

00:18:12,350 --> 00:18:09,480

but there's one huge problem with this

323

00:18:16,490 --> 00:18:12,360

the way the story used to go now they're

324

00:18:19,930 --> 00:18:16,500

changing it because as as the as the

325

00:18:23,570 --> 00:18:19,940

let's see as the very very

326

00:18:26,210 --> 00:18:23,580

shaky legs that this story is standing

327

00:18:28,490 --> 00:18:26,220

on start falling apart they have to

328

00:18:31,370 --> 00:18:28,500

change the story so the story used to be

329

00:18:33,890 --> 00:18:31,380

Dr Steven Greer showed this Admiral Tom

330

00:18:35,690 --> 00:18:33,900

Wilson this document and he was so

331

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:35,700

shocked by that document he went off on

332

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,200

this mission to find the crash

333

00:18:42,289 --> 00:18:39,600

retrievals and then eventually had this

334

00:18:44,930 --> 00:18:42,299

meeting with Edgar excuse me with Dr

335

00:18:46,909 --> 00:18:44,940

Davis

336

00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:46,919

so

337

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:49,440

they've changed the story and there's a

338

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:50,880

reason that they've changed the story

339

00:18:56,870 --> 00:18:54,480

and that is because the nro document

340

00:19:00,049 --> 00:18:56,880

that the whole story used to be based on

341

00:19:03,350 --> 00:19:00,059

was proven to be a complete and total

342

00:19:05,330 --> 00:19:03,360

fake document so it doesn't make any

343

00:19:08,510 --> 00:19:05,340

sense then when you know the document

344

00:19:11,150 --> 00:19:08,520

that Dr Steven Greer allegedly showed

345

00:19:13,789 --> 00:19:11,160

this Admiral and then we find out that

346

00:19:16,190 --> 00:19:13,799

it's a fake top secret document it's not

347

00:19:18,830 --> 00:19:16,200

real it's not real it's only real in the

348

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:18,840

land of Dr Stephen Greer's make-believe

349

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:22,080

imaginary world just like he's briefing

350

00:19:26,690 --> 00:19:24,240

president Trump just like he's briefing

351

00:19:29,630 --> 00:19:26,700

vice president Pence just like he's

352

00:19:32,690 --> 00:19:29,640

briefing his CIA director and just like

353

00:19:35,390 --> 00:19:32,700

he knows all about a free Energy company

354

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:35,400

that the entire company in the state of

355

00:19:41,390 --> 00:19:38,580

Michigan got killed oh great that was

356

00:19:43,370 --> 00:19:41,400

all fake too and so is him briefing the

357

00:19:45,230 --> 00:19:43,380

president and the vice president and the

358

00:19:46,490 --> 00:19:45,240

CIA director do you see where we're

359

00:19:49,250 --> 00:19:46,500

going with this

360

00:19:53,210 --> 00:19:49,260

and Dr Steven Greer shows a decorated

361

00:19:55,070 --> 00:19:53,220

Navy Admiral a man at the highest levels

362

00:19:57,710 --> 00:19:55,080

of the defense department in the United

363

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:57,720

States government a completely and

364

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:02,000

totally easily proven 100 fake document

365

00:20:08,450 --> 00:20:04,320

and that

366

00:20:12,409 --> 00:20:08,460

made an admiral jump into action to find

367

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:12,419

these UFOs and these crashed aliens man

368

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:15,840

you see how improbable that is because

369

00:20:20,990 --> 00:20:18,000

you see my friends a decorated Navy

370

00:20:23,390 --> 00:20:21,000

Admiral would probably take one look at

371

00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:23,400

the document and realize it was fake but

372

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:26,220

before he went off on 45 days do you

373

00:20:31,490 --> 00:20:29,039

know how valuable an admiral's time is

374

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:31,500

and how much work it takes to be an

375

00:20:37,610 --> 00:20:34,559

admiral go talk to some uh they have

376

00:20:38,870 --> 00:20:37,620

pretty full 12-hour days right managing

377

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:38,880

the Navy

378

00:20:43,010 --> 00:20:40,799

we're supposed to believe that a

379

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:43,020

decorated Navy Admiral took one look at

380

00:20:48,830 --> 00:20:45,840

a 100 completely fake document handed to

381

00:20:51,169 --> 00:20:48,840

him by a UFO Nutter

382

00:20:53,690 --> 00:20:51,179

in the form of Dr Stephen Greer who we

383

00:20:57,049 --> 00:20:53,700

only met because Edgar Mitchell wanted

384

00:21:01,010 --> 00:20:59,330

and then he took one look at his fake

385

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:01,020

document was so impressed with Dr

386

00:21:06,110 --> 00:21:04,320

Stephen Greer and his history of selling

387

00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:06,120

fake stories and claiming to have super

388

00:21:11,810 --> 00:21:08,580

powers where he can summon spaceships

389

00:21:14,210 --> 00:21:11,820

and Aliens right that he leapt into

390

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:14,220

action and went to find those aliens

391

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:18,720

it's ridiculous if if he himself looked

392

00:21:23,570 --> 00:21:20,640

at that document was given a copy of it

393

00:21:26,029 --> 00:21:23,580

even if he himself did not wasn't sure

394

00:21:27,710 --> 00:21:26,039

if that document was real or not he

395

00:21:30,590 --> 00:21:27,720

would simply hand it off to his staff

396

00:21:31,970 --> 00:21:30,600

members and say vet this document make

397

00:21:33,230 --> 00:21:31,980

sure it's real

398

00:21:35,390 --> 00:21:33,240

right

399

00:21:37,250 --> 00:21:35,400

he has an entire staff of people that

400

00:21:39,049 --> 00:21:37,260

know all about secret documents and

401
00:21:42,110 --> 00:21:39,059
classified this and classified that

402
00:21:44,510 --> 00:21:42,120
would he have just ran off on a on a

403
00:21:46,730 --> 00:21:44,520
multi-month mission and ignore

404
00:21:48,770 --> 00:21:46,740
apparently all of his real Navy

405
00:21:51,649 --> 00:21:48,780
responsibilities to go look for aliens

406
00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:51,659
based on a fake approvably fake document

407
00:21:56,330 --> 00:21:54,720
handed to him by a UFO crackpot like

408
00:21:59,210 --> 00:21:56,340
Steven Greer that's what we're supposed

409
00:22:01,310 --> 00:21:59,220
to believe friends and it gets better

410
00:22:03,409 --> 00:22:01,320
though because the document that the

411
00:22:06,350 --> 00:22:03,419
whole story used to be based on before

412
00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:06,360
that fell apart was completely destroyed

413
00:22:12,289 --> 00:22:10,080

and it was destroyed uh by John

414

00:22:13,490 --> 00:22:12,299

Greenwald of the black ball

415

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:13,500

who

416

00:22:25,250 --> 00:22:23,210

okay and we're gonna we're gonna share

417

00:22:28,490 --> 00:22:25,260

some of that today so we're gonna put up

418

00:22:31,789 --> 00:22:28,500

our fair use banner and I want to uh oh

419

00:22:33,649 --> 00:22:31,799

I forgot I you know I already forgot

420

00:22:36,049 --> 00:22:33,659

I already forgot

421

00:22:38,810 --> 00:22:36,059

trying to get better sound bites for the

422

00:22:40,789 --> 00:22:38,820

audio podcast so I just want to say that

423

00:22:45,169 --> 00:22:40,799

you're listening to truth Seekers which

424

00:22:45,179 --> 00:22:51,529

massive

425

00:22:57,409 --> 00:22:55,310

absolutely so let's get into this nro

426

00:22:58,909 --> 00:22:57,419

document and it's very important that if

427

00:23:01,370 --> 00:22:58,919

you are interested in whether these

428

00:23:03,590 --> 00:23:01,380

documents are real or not you've got to

429

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:03,600

realize that the story has already been

430

00:23:09,049 --> 00:23:06,840

retconned because this document John

431

00:23:11,149 --> 00:23:09,059

from the black hole investigated it

432

00:23:14,270 --> 00:23:11,159

looked at it and said it is a hundred

433

00:23:15,649 --> 00:23:14,280

percent a fake document Let's uh let's

434

00:23:18,830 --> 00:23:15,659

get into it

435

00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:18,840

oh let me put up my fair use Banner uh

436

00:23:23,570 --> 00:23:20,880

there's a fair use uh we'll be

437

00:23:25,310 --> 00:23:23,580

discussing John's video and critiquing

438

00:23:27,169 --> 00:23:25,320

the information that he's sharing and

439

00:23:29,210 --> 00:23:27,179

educating the public with it therefore

440

00:23:32,570 --> 00:23:29,220

this is covered under fair use and is

441

00:23:35,149 --> 00:23:32,580

certainly allowable by law uh I'm gonna

442

00:23:38,450 --> 00:23:35,159

share my screen here and and uh I want

443

00:23:41,029 --> 00:23:38,460

to say people always ask me if there's

444

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:41,039

actually researchers that I trust when

445

00:23:45,770 --> 00:23:43,679

they you know and uh Jonathan the

446

00:23:48,590 --> 00:23:45,780

blackfold is on my very short list of

447

00:23:53,930 --> 00:23:48,600

people who I believe he does good work

448

00:23:58,010 --> 00:23:53,940

he does verifiably good work and uh

449

00:24:05,270 --> 00:24:02,510

oh no wonder let me let me fix that one

450

00:24:08,049 --> 00:24:05,280

second friends so he he does verifiably

451

00:24:11,570 --> 00:24:08,059

good work I believe uh that he is 100

452

00:24:13,490 --> 00:24:11,580

accurate in uh let me do this on YouTube

453

00:24:21,289 --> 00:24:13,500

sometimes if I do it from Gmail it

454

00:24:25,610 --> 00:24:23,330

okay one second friends so now we've got

455

00:24:27,289 --> 00:24:25,620

it let me share it and we're gonna

456

00:24:29,570 --> 00:24:27,299

discuss

457

00:24:31,789 --> 00:24:29,580

uh and and of course this is for people

458

00:24:35,149 --> 00:24:31,799

who actually need proof that that nro

459

00:24:36,770 --> 00:24:35,159

document is fake if you ask me one of

460

00:24:39,230 --> 00:24:36,780

the reasons that I'm sure it's fake is

461

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:39,240

that it came from Dr Stephen Greer and

462

00:24:43,250 --> 00:24:41,039

virtually everything that I have

463

00:24:45,649 --> 00:24:43,260

thoroughly investigated that comes from

464

00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:45,659

Dr Stephen Greer can be proven to be

465

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:48,240

fake whether he's taking pictures of uh

466

00:24:53,090 --> 00:24:49,679

moths and claiming their extra

467

00:24:55,850 --> 00:24:53,100

dimensional aliens or uh using military

468

00:24:58,130 --> 00:24:55,860

exercises with flares dropping telling

469

00:25:01,730 --> 00:24:58,140

people their spaceships Stephen Greer is

470

00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,740

fake as [h__\h] I'm sorry not sorry so the

471

00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:03,840

fact that this document originates from

472

00:25:09,409 --> 00:25:06,000

him is enough for me to say it's

473

00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:09,419

probably fake but I defer to The Experts

474

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:11,580

I like to do that I'm not an expert in

475

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:13,200

government documents but John from the

476
00:25:17,810 --> 00:25:15,840
black fold I believe could be certainly

477
00:25:19,549 --> 00:25:17,820
considered an expert on government

478
00:25:22,730 --> 00:25:19,559
documents so let's see what he has to

479
00:25:25,250 --> 00:25:22,740
say about this and uh and the fake nro

480
00:25:30,130 --> 00:25:25,260
document Greer and Mitchell so he falls

481
00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:32,470
[Music]

482
00:25:36,950 --> 00:25:35,279
oh sorry friends I really gotta get

483
00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:36,960
better at just clipping things I

484
00:25:43,250 --> 00:25:40,860
apologize hold on let me uh get past the

485
00:25:47,029 --> 00:25:43,260
ad and we'll share again we'll share it

486
00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:49,130
one second friends

487
00:25:54,230 --> 00:25:51,120
there we go

488
00:25:57,950 --> 00:25:54,240

I apologize UFO leak of the century

489

00:26:01,970 --> 00:25:57,960

phrase coiner uh is falling back on

490

00:26:04,730 --> 00:26:01,980

Greer so that's the foundation that set

491

00:26:06,769 --> 00:26:04,740

Wilson off I've beat that dead horse and

492

00:26:09,049 --> 00:26:06,779

I'll keep beating it because what you're

493

00:26:11,450 --> 00:26:09,059

about to see is a breakdown of the

494

00:26:14,210 --> 00:26:11,460

document that in my opinion proves that

495

00:26:17,810 --> 00:26:14,220

the entire thing is a fabricated hoax

496

00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:17,820

and so how is it that we call this the

497

00:26:22,490 --> 00:26:19,679

UFO leak of the century and so many

498

00:26:26,269 --> 00:26:22,500

people who are touting Anonymous sources

499

00:26:28,250 --> 00:26:26,279

say say hey this is all real but no one

500

00:26:29,690 --> 00:26:28,260

has ever come to them and say hey you

501
00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,700
guys look I don't want to be named in

502
00:26:34,970 --> 00:26:32,400
all this but you're touting a hoaxed

503
00:26:38,029 --> 00:26:34,980
document as the root of this story you

504
00:26:41,630 --> 00:26:38,039
need to not do that yet no one has

505
00:26:43,730 --> 00:26:41,640
challenged what I'm about to show you

506
00:26:45,590 --> 00:26:43,740
now those three pages that I went over

507
00:26:47,990 --> 00:26:45,600
I'm going to start dissecting from top

508
00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:48,000
to bottom

509
00:26:52,130 --> 00:26:49,679
here is obviously a note by Stephen

510
00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:52,140
Greer SG okay so we just omit that it's

511
00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:54,720
not part of the original document he put

512
00:26:59,570 --> 00:26:56,400
it in his book or whatever

513
00:27:02,570 --> 00:26:59,580

you can see this top line from then nro

514

00:27:05,390 --> 00:27:02,580

or national reconnaissance office slash

515

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:05,400

Central Security Service

516

00:27:09,470 --> 00:27:06,960

what is this

517

00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:09,480

this is a department of the Air Force

518

00:27:12,529 --> 00:27:10,559

seal

519

00:27:13,430 --> 00:27:12,539

now government documents when they are

520

00:27:19,310 --> 00:27:13,440

from

521

00:27:23,450 --> 00:27:19,320

agency what do you think is at the top

522

00:27:27,289 --> 00:27:23,460

another agency's letterhead or their own

523

00:27:29,090 --> 00:27:27,299

letterhead well spoiler alert it would

524

00:27:32,029 --> 00:27:29,100

be their own letterhead

525

00:27:33,649 --> 00:27:32,039

or their own seal or both yeah and

526

00:27:35,990 --> 00:27:33,659

somebody that actually knew anything

527

00:27:38,269 --> 00:27:36,000

about classified documents and

528

00:27:40,669 --> 00:27:38,279

government documents would know that but

529

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:40,679

somebody's stupid like Dr Steven Greer

530

00:27:44,810 --> 00:27:43,679

who is the originator of this uh

531

00:27:47,630 --> 00:27:44,820

document

532

00:27:50,090 --> 00:27:47,640

uh wouldn't know that so it's a rookie

533

00:27:52,610 --> 00:27:50,100

stupid mistake that somebody made fake

534

00:27:55,370 --> 00:27:52,620

in this document that again was supposed

535

00:27:58,010 --> 00:27:55,380

to be the Catalyst to make that Admiral

536

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:58,020

Wilson go off on this hunt

537

00:28:01,850 --> 00:28:00,960

for the aliens yet here we have

538

00:28:03,649 --> 00:28:01,860

something from the national

539

00:28:06,830 --> 00:28:03,659

reconnaissance office and a department

540

00:28:08,690 --> 00:28:06,840

of the Air Force seal I have never seen

541

00:28:12,289 --> 00:28:08,700

a memorandum and I'll show you some some

542

00:28:15,289 --> 00:28:12,299

real ones from the nro

543

00:28:18,830 --> 00:28:15,299

in these in any era doesn't even matter

544

00:28:23,210 --> 00:28:18,840

in any time an nro memo that has a U.S

545

00:28:25,610 --> 00:28:23,220

Air Force seal that from the top is

546

00:28:28,490 --> 00:28:25,620

already silliness in my opinion

547

00:28:30,289 --> 00:28:28,500

the status of the document classified

548

00:28:32,510 --> 00:28:30,299

slash restricted

549

00:28:36,070 --> 00:28:32,520

neither one of these by the way makes

550

00:28:38,570 --> 00:28:36,080

sense on a highly classified document

551

00:28:41,330 --> 00:28:38,580

that talks about

552

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:41,340

magic and Magi and and essentially

553

00:28:48,710 --> 00:28:45,360

confirming Majestic 12. that was what

554

00:28:50,750 --> 00:28:48,720

Greer is essentially saying

555

00:28:53,330 --> 00:28:50,760

classified as not a classified

556

00:28:56,330 --> 00:28:53,340

designator it's either confidential

557

00:28:57,769 --> 00:28:56,340

secret or top secret than top secret you

558

00:29:00,409 --> 00:28:57,779

have special compartmentalized

559

00:29:02,330 --> 00:29:00,419

information and that just gets you know

560

00:29:06,049 --> 00:29:02,340

really confusing but they're from there

561

00:29:07,970 --> 00:29:06,059

on out however classified as not a

562

00:29:11,690 --> 00:29:07,980

designator to show a document is

563

00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:11,700

classified is restricted yes in World

564

00:29:17,450 --> 00:29:14,520

War II it stopped being a designator

565

00:29:19,310 --> 00:29:17,460

after World War II and was considered a

566

00:29:21,230 --> 00:29:19,320

very low level classification but

567

00:29:23,570 --> 00:29:21,240

something totally unrelated they dealt

568

00:29:26,330 --> 00:29:23,580

with a lot of I believe nuclear

569

00:29:29,450 --> 00:29:26,340

um uh information uh post World War II

570

00:29:33,649 --> 00:29:29,460

so you know this this so-called nro

571

00:29:35,149 --> 00:29:33,659

document is from July 1991. uh and

572

00:29:37,490 --> 00:29:35,159

they're using terms that the United

573

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:37,500

States government actually stopped using

574

00:29:44,029 --> 00:29:41,520

after World War II and uh that means

575

00:29:46,610 --> 00:29:44,039

this document is fake the seal is wrong

576

00:29:49,490 --> 00:29:46,620

it goes on and on friends but with shop

577

00:29:51,649 --> 00:29:49,500

uh stopped very shortly thereafter

578

00:29:55,490 --> 00:29:51,659

so restricted no and plus when you're

579

00:29:57,710 --> 00:29:55,500

confirming the top secret if the mj-12

580

00:30:01,010 --> 00:29:57,720

documents are real and we can that's a

581

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:01,020

whole another video in itself uh we know

582

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:03,360

that it's top secret right so it

583

00:30:08,450 --> 00:30:05,520

wouldn't be restricted even if they were

584

00:30:10,210 --> 00:30:08,460

still using it in 1991. but all of those

585

00:30:13,730 --> 00:30:10,220

are just hypothetical speculative

586

00:30:16,850 --> 00:30:13,740

whatevers the reality is they never used

587

00:30:19,850 --> 00:30:16,860

classified slash restricted or just

588

00:30:20,990 --> 00:30:19,860

classified or just restricted it's all

589

00:30:23,810 --> 00:30:21,000

wrong

590

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:23,820

remember and isn't it funny again that

591

00:30:28,370 --> 00:30:25,440

this was supposed to be the Catalyst

592

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:28,380

that went and got a decorated Navy

593

00:30:32,810 --> 00:30:30,720

Admiral to go off on a mission to find

594

00:30:35,149 --> 00:30:32,820

those aliens and it's completely fake

595

00:30:37,610 --> 00:30:35,159

before I said the memo was from the nro

596

00:30:39,769 --> 00:30:37,620

the national reconnaissance office slash

597

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,779

Central Security Service

598

00:30:43,250 --> 00:30:41,520

the CSS

599

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:43,260

this this kind of designates that it

600

00:30:48,049 --> 00:30:45,240

would be a division of the nro

601
00:30:50,750 --> 00:30:48,059
that's wrong the CSS is part of the NSA

602
00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:50,760
the National Security Agency it was

603
00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:53,279
started decades prior to this I believe

604
00:30:58,430 --> 00:30:55,679
but regardless was never part of the nro

605
00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:58,440
it was always part of the nsa's mission

606
00:31:03,769 --> 00:31:01,919
so what are we doing here some may argue

607
00:31:06,529 --> 00:31:03,779
well maybe it was a memo from both the

608
00:31:08,389 --> 00:31:06,539
nro and the CSS

609
00:31:10,610 --> 00:31:08,399
I've never seen an example like that

610
00:31:13,130 --> 00:31:10,620
it's incredibly doubtful but regardless

611
00:31:15,230 --> 00:31:13,140
here's your Air Force seal which screws

612
00:31:16,690 --> 00:31:15,240
everything up so that doesn't make sense

613
00:31:19,250 --> 00:31:16,700

either

614

00:31:23,149 --> 00:31:19,260

isn't it great there's just everything

615

00:31:25,149 --> 00:31:23,159

is wrong with this fake document that's

616

00:31:28,190 --> 00:31:25,159

provably fake

617

00:31:30,230 --> 00:31:28,200

uh and and this again was supposed to be

618

00:31:32,930 --> 00:31:30,240

the Catalyst that got the whole journey

619

00:31:35,570 --> 00:31:32,940

down this Rabbit Hole started but it's

620

00:31:37,789 --> 00:31:35,580

all fake here's a fun historical tidbit

621

00:31:40,669 --> 00:31:37,799

which I actually geek out about this

622

00:31:42,889 --> 00:31:40,679

stuff but it's yet another flag that

623

00:31:44,510 --> 00:31:42,899

this is all a hoax this was written in

624

00:31:46,250 --> 00:31:44,520

1991.

625

00:31:49,070 --> 00:31:46,260

the national reconnaissance office

626

00:31:51,950 --> 00:31:49,080

wasn't revealed yet as a night as a

627

00:31:54,769 --> 00:31:51,960

agency it started in the 1960s was

628

00:31:57,529 --> 00:31:54,779

revealed I believe it was 92 uh but it

629

00:32:00,169 --> 00:31:57,539

wasn't revealed yet and so every time

630

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:00,179

that it was written in a Masthead or or

631

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:02,640

a letterhead I should say at the top it

632

00:32:06,830 --> 00:32:04,080

would say National reconnaissance office

633

00:32:08,870 --> 00:32:06,840

or whenever the nro was cited in a

634

00:32:11,389 --> 00:32:08,880

document you would have something really

635

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:11,399

interesting and it would be an s in

636

00:32:17,450 --> 00:32:14,159

parentheses and the s in parentheses

637

00:32:20,029 --> 00:32:17,460

denoted that that particular name the

638

00:32:23,810 --> 00:32:20,039

national reconnaissance office was

639

00:32:25,370 --> 00:32:23,820

designated Secret in and of itself so it

640

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:25,380

could be completely unclassified

641

00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:28,799

information but if the nro wrote it and

642

00:32:32,930 --> 00:32:31,440

their letterhead was at the top it

643

00:32:34,490 --> 00:32:32,940

actually had

644

00:32:37,490 --> 00:32:34,500

this

645

00:32:40,909 --> 00:32:37,500

an s in a parenthetical

646

00:32:44,330 --> 00:32:40,919

stipulating that in 1990 the nro which

647

00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:44,340

was working in entire secrecy it was not

648

00:32:49,010 --> 00:32:46,799

known to be public knowledge at all

649

00:32:51,529 --> 00:32:49,020

again until years later

650

00:32:54,889 --> 00:32:51,539

they would have to have that secret

651
00:32:56,810 --> 00:32:54,899
designator on the Masthead I keep saying

652
00:33:00,409 --> 00:32:56,820
Matt said letterhead excuse me

653
00:33:02,930 --> 00:33:00,419
and that meant that anything created by

654
00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:02,940
the nro would have to hold the

655
00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:06,080
classified designator of at least secret

656
00:33:12,830 --> 00:33:09,360
because this letterhead alone mandated

657
00:33:14,690 --> 00:33:12,840
that you can see here a secret and a top

658
00:33:16,610 --> 00:33:14,700
secret document

659
00:33:19,430 --> 00:33:16,620
and these are real these were obtained

660
00:33:23,930 --> 00:33:19,440
from the Freedom of Information Act and

661
00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:27,350
released in 2019 you could see the top

662
00:33:30,830 --> 00:33:29,519
secret and Secret designators at the top

663
00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:30,840

and bottom

664

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:33,600

uh these are essentially the uh yeah

665

00:33:37,310 --> 00:33:35,279

we'll call it the compartmentalized

666

00:33:40,070 --> 00:33:37,320

information you needed to have by men or

667

00:33:42,110 --> 00:33:40,080

or Talent Keyhole clearances to see this

668

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:42,120

uh generally about the Spy satellites

669

00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:43,679

and stuff like that anyway all cool

670

00:33:48,049 --> 00:33:46,080

history but regardless these are what

671

00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:48,059

classified memos

672

00:33:52,490 --> 00:33:50,159

you can see they're both memorables yeah

673

00:33:54,889 --> 00:33:52,500

so John is excellent here because he's

674

00:33:57,769 --> 00:33:54,899

showing examples of what this document

675

00:34:01,549 --> 00:33:57,779

would actually look like if it was real

676
00:34:05,330 --> 00:34:01,559
and what designators what what the you

677
00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,340
know the fact that that no one would

678
00:34:10,609 --> 00:34:08,460
write nro in a document at that time

679
00:34:13,070 --> 00:34:10,619
because it was a completely totally

680
00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:13,080
Secret Agency completely proves that

681
00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,119
that document that this whole story is

682
00:34:18,669 --> 00:34:17,520
based on is completely fake in the same

683
00:34:20,990 --> 00:34:18,679
time frame

684
00:34:23,389 --> 00:34:21,000
that three page that we're talking about

685
00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,399
was 91 this is the end of 1990 beginning

686
00:34:28,909 --> 00:34:26,159
of 1990. I couldn't find one from 1991

687
00:34:31,810 --> 00:34:28,919
but regardless it's the same and uh how

688
00:34:34,010 --> 00:34:31,820

they look so those are real

689

00:34:37,849 --> 00:34:34,020

I'm gonna punch that classified

690

00:34:40,129 --> 00:34:37,859

designator again the top of the document

691

00:34:42,530 --> 00:34:40,139

in question didn't have secret or top

692

00:34:46,909 --> 00:34:42,540

secret like real ones did rather they

693

00:34:50,570 --> 00:34:46,919

just said classified which is bunk

694

00:34:53,230 --> 00:34:50,580

it's not to say that maybe somewhere in

695

00:34:57,050 --> 00:34:53,240

an archive there's a document with that

696

00:34:59,870 --> 00:34:57,060

I highly doubt it but but regardless no

697

00:35:03,290 --> 00:34:59,880

it just doesn't happen especially being

698

00:35:04,250 --> 00:35:03,300

written by an agency that what didn't

699

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:04,260

even

700

00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:12,720

operating within the black there was no

701
00:35:18,290 --> 00:35:15,359
public knowledge at all so they're going

702
00:35:20,990 --> 00:35:18,300
to put classified at the top so now we

703
00:35:23,270 --> 00:35:21,000
see friends that the entire story falls

704
00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:23,280
apart because it's based on a completely

705
00:35:30,109 --> 00:35:26,400
and totally provably fake document but

706
00:35:32,329 --> 00:35:30,119
we can go further because you know I we

707
00:35:34,569 --> 00:35:32,339
I can present to you a whole lot more

708
00:35:37,490 --> 00:35:34,579
tonight but I'm trying to keep this as

709
00:35:41,870 --> 00:35:37,500
succinct and and to the point as

710
00:35:45,230 --> 00:35:41,880
possible so what we've got is this uh

711
00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,240
fake nro document and remember everybody

712
00:35:49,730 --> 00:35:47,760
who said this story was real used to

713
00:35:51,950 --> 00:35:49,740

begin the story with the nro document

714

00:35:53,930 --> 00:35:51,960

but since that fell apart as a

715

00:35:57,170 --> 00:35:53,940

completely and totally 100 percent

716

00:35:59,150 --> 00:35:57,180

provable fake part of the story they

717

00:36:00,530 --> 00:35:59,160

pulled that back and said now that

718

00:36:04,970 --> 00:36:00,540

doesn't matter

719

00:36:07,010 --> 00:36:04,980

that nro document and it was just that

720

00:36:08,930 --> 00:36:07,020

Dr Steven Greer must have been so

721

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:08,940

convincing somehow

722

00:36:14,990 --> 00:36:12,480

with a fake provably fake document this

723

00:36:18,170 --> 00:36:15,000

UFO Nutter Dr Steven Greer walked into

724

00:36:21,230 --> 00:36:18,180

an admiral's office and handed him a 100

725

00:36:24,650 --> 00:36:21,240

percent provably fake document

726

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:24,660

but still the Admiral haven't been given

727

00:36:32,030 --> 00:36:28,560

a laughably fake classified document

728

00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:32,040

uh from Stephen Greer somehow what did

729

00:36:36,349 --> 00:36:33,839

he do forgive Stephen Greer for handing

730

00:36:38,510 --> 00:36:36,359

him 100 fake document and say well maybe

731

00:36:41,510 --> 00:36:38,520

it's true anyway I'll still go look into

732

00:36:42,829 --> 00:36:41,520

it it makes no sense none of this makes

733

00:36:44,750 --> 00:36:42,839

any sense and we're all supposed to

734

00:36:47,150 --> 00:36:44,760

believe that a decorated Navy Admiral

735

00:36:50,270 --> 00:36:47,160

left most of his responsibilities and

736

00:36:53,390 --> 00:36:50,280

just went after these aliens for months

737

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:53,400

at a time right and hit brick walls and

738

00:36:59,810 --> 00:36:55,920

was denied access and and the story gets

739

00:37:02,089 --> 00:36:59,820

more and more Fantastical from there

740

00:37:04,849 --> 00:37:02,099

so uh

741

00:37:07,550 --> 00:37:04,859

and then of course we I want to focus

742

00:37:10,430 --> 00:37:07,560

tonight on the profiteers the UFO

743

00:37:12,829 --> 00:37:10,440

profiteers that are making money uh

744

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,839

arguably more than anyone Richard Dolan

745

00:37:16,490 --> 00:37:14,880

has made more money from this fake story

746

00:37:20,569 --> 00:37:16,500

than anyone

747

00:37:23,930 --> 00:37:20,579

and and uh I find that to be both funny

748

00:37:26,089 --> 00:37:23,940

and sad it's sad because we've been here

749

00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:26,099

before and Richard Dolan has made a lot

750

00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:29,460

of money with fake 100 provably fake

751

00:37:34,190 --> 00:37:31,920

stories before and he does the same

752

00:37:36,349 --> 00:37:34,200

thing every time he does the cosmicon

753

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,359

shuffle he got caught

754

00:37:41,810 --> 00:37:39,119

participating in and promoting the

755

00:37:43,970 --> 00:37:41,820

Roswell slides hoax and he was paid to

756

00:37:45,970 --> 00:37:43,980

be a part of that and what does he do

757

00:37:49,010 --> 00:37:45,980

after that gets proven to be 100

758

00:37:52,069 --> 00:37:49,020

approvably fake story he takes the money

759

00:37:54,589 --> 00:37:52,079

and he shuffles off it's the cosmicon

760

00:37:56,510 --> 00:37:54,599

shuffle then he lies low for a while

761

00:37:58,370 --> 00:37:56,520

while everybody's pissed off that paid

762

00:38:01,550 --> 00:37:58,380

for that pay-per-view

763

00:38:03,829 --> 00:38:01,560

or lost money to a 100 percent provable

764

00:38:07,130 --> 00:38:03,839

fake hoax that he was involved with

765

00:38:09,050 --> 00:38:07,140

right shuffles off goes and sells some

766

00:38:11,450 --> 00:38:09,060

other fake stories for a while once

767

00:38:14,990 --> 00:38:11,460

people forget that you just got caught

768

00:38:17,150 --> 00:38:15,000

selling a 100 provably fake story you

769

00:38:20,210 --> 00:38:17,160

just Shuffle off do the cosmicon shuffle

770

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:20,220

off lie low for a while and then hope

771

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:22,079

everybody forgets you just got caught

772

00:38:27,650 --> 00:38:24,960

selling 100 provably fake story and you

773

00:38:28,490 --> 00:38:27,660

come out with new fake stories rinse and

774

00:38:29,770 --> 00:38:28,500

repeat

775

00:38:33,310 --> 00:38:29,780

because

776

00:38:36,530 --> 00:38:33,320

recently uh We've caught Richard Dolan

777

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,540

uh completely and totally involved in

778

00:38:41,390 --> 00:38:38,640

another fake Story and Another fake

779

00:38:44,750 --> 00:38:41,400

story and you know if you're gonna

780

00:38:47,210 --> 00:38:44,760

believe these people then their ethics

781

00:38:49,550 --> 00:38:47,220

and then and their integrity and their

782

00:38:51,950 --> 00:38:49,560

track record of being right or wrong

783

00:38:53,930 --> 00:38:51,960

should matter Richard Dolan gets it

784

00:38:55,790 --> 00:38:53,940

wrong all the time and then he says I'm

785

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:55,800

not going to apologize when I got it

786

00:39:00,109 --> 00:38:57,599

wrong

787

00:39:02,510 --> 00:39:00,119

the next fake story uh that he was

788

00:39:04,910 --> 00:39:02,520

involved in big fake story that he was

789

00:39:07,730 --> 00:39:04,920

involved in after the Roswell slides

790

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:07,740

hoax would arguably be this CIA deathbed

791

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:10,680

confession which I'm not even going to

792

00:39:15,650 --> 00:39:12,960

go into detail tonight I I think Richard

793

00:39:18,410 --> 00:39:15,660

Dolan's own admission that he didn't

794

00:39:21,230 --> 00:39:18,420

even bother to vet The Source after he

795

00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:21,240

stood in front of a camera and said this

796

00:39:26,930 --> 00:39:24,420

man is who he says he is speaks volumes

797

00:39:28,730 --> 00:39:26,940

Richard Dolan wants us to believe that

798

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,740

he's such a great researcher that he's

799

00:39:34,250 --> 00:39:30,480

somehow gonna prove these documents are

800

00:39:36,349 --> 00:39:34,260

real with his Mr X and uh let me see

801

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,359

he's bringing in

802

00:39:40,910 --> 00:39:39,119

Richard Dolan uh

803

00:39:42,349 --> 00:39:40,920

I'm going to show you a video of what

804

00:39:44,930 --> 00:39:42,359

happens when we let him use one

805

00:39:46,750 --> 00:39:44,940

anonymous source he got caught with a

806

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:46,760

red-handed

807

00:39:51,710 --> 00:39:49,680

selling a story that he never bothered

808

00:39:54,109 --> 00:39:51,720

to vet he just stood in front of cameras

809

00:39:55,970 --> 00:39:54,119

and claimed this man is who he says he

810

00:39:57,470 --> 00:39:55,980

is he later admits he didn't do a

811

00:39:59,690 --> 00:39:57,480

background check he didn't know if he

812

00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,700

was who he said he was oh he wasn't on

813

00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:02,160

top of it it's somebody else's fault you

814

00:40:06,170 --> 00:40:04,320

know excuses

815

00:40:09,470 --> 00:40:06,180

but for these

816

00:40:11,569 --> 00:40:09,480

let's let's hear what happens

817

00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,579

remember that in order to believe

818

00:40:16,430 --> 00:40:13,680

Richard Dolan and we'll get into more of

819

00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:16,440

his character like working for j3 films

820

00:40:21,050 --> 00:40:18,420

who is right now still actively

821

00:40:23,450 --> 00:40:21,060

promoting a film about a kitty porn

822

00:40:26,930 --> 00:40:23,460

collector he also worked for j3 films

823

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,940

he's also working for kgra uh who has a

824

00:40:32,210 --> 00:40:29,040

program director that is verifiably

825

00:40:34,030 --> 00:40:32,220

proven child rapist you know I think

826

00:40:36,589 --> 00:40:34,040

that

827

00:40:38,510 --> 00:40:36,599

morality and ethics matters we're

828

00:40:40,670 --> 00:40:38,520

supposed to believe him and allow him to

829

00:40:43,010 --> 00:40:40,680

use anonymous sources

830

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:43,020

to prove these documents are real the

831

00:40:47,089 --> 00:40:45,359

trust me dude we're supposed to just let

832

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,099

Richard Dolan use multiple Anonymous

833

00:40:51,290 --> 00:40:49,440

sources on these Wilson documents Mr X

834

00:40:53,210 --> 00:40:51,300

you know he brings in one anonymous

835

00:40:55,250 --> 00:40:53,220

source who then brings in more Anonymous

836

00:40:58,430 --> 00:40:55,260

sources and then Richard Dolan's also

837

00:41:01,910 --> 00:40:58,440

using I think his chat room moderator or

838

00:41:04,430 --> 00:41:01,920

his Forum moderator had some some

839

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:04,440

so-called proof isn't that convenient a

840

00:41:09,650 --> 00:41:06,240

guy who works for him suddenly has some

841

00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:09,660

proof to bolster his claims that these

842

00:41:13,790 --> 00:41:12,000

documents are real but mostly Richard

843

00:41:16,310 --> 00:41:13,800

Dolan is using the trust me dude

844

00:41:18,650 --> 00:41:16,320

philosophy and see that only works if we

845

00:41:20,450 --> 00:41:18,660

actually trust him but part of me I

846

00:41:23,150 --> 00:41:20,460

don't trust a man who gets caught

847

00:41:25,250 --> 00:41:23,160

red-handed using fake sources and not

848

00:41:27,470 --> 00:41:25,260

even vetting sources before standing in

849

00:41:31,730 --> 00:41:27,480

front of cameras and claiming this man

850

00:41:33,530 --> 00:41:31,740

is who he said he was is let's let's see

851
00:41:36,829 --> 00:41:33,540
what happens when Richard Dolan gets

852
00:41:38,630 --> 00:41:36,839
caught with one friends one anonymous

853
00:41:40,910 --> 00:41:38,640
source and then I want you to ask

854
00:41:42,829 --> 00:41:40,920
yourself if this is what happens when he

855
00:41:44,510 --> 00:41:42,839
gets caught with one fake anonymous

856
00:41:46,730 --> 00:41:44,520
source why should we let him use

857
00:41:49,609 --> 00:41:46,740
multiple multiple Anonymous sources

858
00:42:04,089 --> 00:41:49,619
telling us that these documents are real

859
00:42:09,230 --> 00:42:06,410
this particular interview we're about to

860
00:42:11,390 --> 00:42:09,240
do this is a this is a man who's in the

861
00:42:14,569 --> 00:42:11,400
U.S military who's had experiences he

862
00:42:16,430 --> 00:42:14,579
says relating to knowledge of E.T the ET

863
00:42:19,550 --> 00:42:16,440

presence here on Earth

864

00:42:21,770 --> 00:42:19,560

uh we know he is who he says he was uh

865

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:21,780

this is a this is a man who's in the U.S

866

00:42:26,210 --> 00:42:23,040

military

867

00:42:29,030 --> 00:42:26,220

we know he is who he says he was this is

868

00:42:32,329 --> 00:42:29,040

a man who's in the U.S military

869

00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:32,339

we know he is who he says he was is who

870

00:42:39,230 --> 00:42:33,660

he says he was

871

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:39,240

this next question comes from Stephen

872

00:42:42,290 --> 00:42:40,560

cambian

873

00:42:44,450 --> 00:42:42,300

he wants to know

874

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,460

how do you feel about your participation

875

00:42:48,950 --> 00:42:46,800

in this CIA deathbed confession

876

00:42:50,750 --> 00:42:48,960

interview I'm unsure what that is but

877

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,760

many people keep referencing that in the

878

00:42:55,310 --> 00:42:52,800

comment section now that other

879

00:42:58,430 --> 00:42:55,320

researchers have proven quote unquote

880

00:43:01,130 --> 00:42:58,440

but man was not who he said he was and

881

00:43:03,890 --> 00:43:01,140

never worked for the military or CIA

882

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,900

oh wow his

883

00:43:06,589 --> 00:43:05,760

I guess I should get up on top of that

884

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,599

one

885

00:43:10,430 --> 00:43:08,160

um I'll just say this look

886

00:43:12,349 --> 00:43:10,440

I met him I met his son-in-law I got to

887

00:43:14,089 --> 00:43:12,359

know his son-in-law pretty well this man

888

00:43:15,710 --> 00:43:14,099

had been a witness

889

00:43:17,450 --> 00:43:15,720

um back in the 90s for Linda Moulton

890

00:43:19,490 --> 00:43:17,460

Howe

891

00:43:21,290 --> 00:43:19,500

um yeah maybe he's just pulling a yarn I

892

00:43:24,109 --> 00:43:21,300

mean the way it happened look I can't I

893

00:43:25,970 --> 00:43:24,119

can't know before I before I go in to

894

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:25,980

interview someone every every single way

895

00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:28,079

it's going to turn out and I can't be

896

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,480

you can't make me like apologize for

897

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:32,400

every if I make a mistake I've made

898

00:43:35,390 --> 00:43:33,359

mistakes

899

00:43:38,690 --> 00:43:35,400

what am I supposed to do go cower into a

900

00:43:39,650 --> 00:43:38,700

cave like it just happened so this man

901
00:43:42,290 --> 00:43:39,660
um

902
00:43:44,569 --> 00:43:42,300
if that's true I I promise this because

903
00:43:47,210 --> 00:43:44,579
I actually didn't know I wasn't on top

904
00:43:48,770 --> 00:43:47,220
of this so I'll look into it and um

905
00:43:50,450 --> 00:43:48,780
if that's the case I'll make I'll make

906
00:43:51,650 --> 00:43:50,460
my own statement but the thing is I

907
00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,660
wasn't

908
00:43:56,270 --> 00:43:53,280
I never really knew what to make of it I

909
00:43:58,069 --> 00:43:56,280
was asked in uh 2013 very beginning of

910
00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:58,079
2013.

911
00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:00,720
to interview this man I was told he was

912
00:44:07,010 --> 00:44:03,599
an important witness I'm like well okay

913
00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:07,020

it was actually Linda's case and I I

914

00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:09,839

didn't want to take it but the

915

00:44:13,970 --> 00:44:11,160

impression that I got which turned out

916

00:44:15,890 --> 00:44:13,980

to be not true was that Linda

917

00:44:17,630 --> 00:44:15,900

wasn't going to do it

918

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:17,640

turns out Linda just didn't know that it

919

00:44:20,210 --> 00:44:18,720

was being done I think she would have

920

00:44:22,010 --> 00:44:20,220

easily done it

921

00:44:23,690 --> 00:44:22,020

so I

922

00:44:25,010 --> 00:44:23,700

I went up there he was in northern

923

00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:25,020

Minnesota

924

00:44:29,210 --> 00:44:27,060

and I went with a few other people I'll

925

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,220

leave their names off right the late Ron

926

00:44:33,770 --> 00:44:31,440

Garner who he's no longer with us he was

927

00:44:35,329 --> 00:44:33,780

the one who really pushed this case and

928

00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:35,339

um I was like all right well I'll

929

00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:36,900

interview him I did my best to get on

930

00:44:41,329 --> 00:44:39,119

top of it I met with him he was a very

931

00:44:43,550 --> 00:44:41,339

sweet man I thought he was going to die

932

00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:43,560

in front of me like during much of this

933

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:45,900

interview his health was terrible

934

00:44:49,790 --> 00:44:47,760

but I will tell you this I spoke to his

935

00:44:51,410 --> 00:44:49,800

son-in-law who was a theology student at

936

00:44:52,490 --> 00:44:51,420

the time these are very like these are

937

00:44:54,170 --> 00:44:52,500

good people

938

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:54,180

and the son said yep I've heard this

939

00:44:58,970 --> 00:44:57,119

man's story for years uh he's never

940

00:45:01,550 --> 00:44:58,980

wavered

941

00:45:03,230 --> 00:45:01,560

so I all I did was I interviewed him and

942

00:45:05,630 --> 00:45:03,240

I did my best you know

943

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,640

Sometimes the best isn't good enough uh

944

00:45:10,190 --> 00:45:07,680

I didn't I didn't go through a detailed

945

00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:10,200

background check of him no I didn't

946

00:45:14,270 --> 00:45:12,480

you know so if it's been proven to be a

947

00:45:16,430 --> 00:45:14,280

mistake then well

948

00:45:18,890 --> 00:45:16,440

these are the brakes

949

00:45:20,510 --> 00:45:18,900

uh this is a this is a man who's in the

950

00:45:23,750 --> 00:45:20,520

U.S military

951
00:45:26,750 --> 00:45:23,760
uh we know he is who he says he was uh

952
00:45:28,970 --> 00:45:26,760
we know he is who he says he was

953
00:45:30,589 --> 00:45:28,980
uh I didn't I didn't go through a

954
00:45:32,030 --> 00:45:30,599
detailed background check of a no I

955
00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:32,040
didn't

956
00:45:37,849 --> 00:45:36,000
uh we know he is who he says he was uh I

957
00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:37,859
didn't I didn't go through a detailed

958
00:45:42,589 --> 00:45:39,960
background check of him no I didn't uh

959
00:45:45,650 --> 00:45:42,599
we know he is who he says he was

960
00:45:47,329 --> 00:45:45,660
and look I can't I can't know before I

961
00:45:49,130 --> 00:45:47,339
before I go in to interview someone

962
00:45:51,770 --> 00:45:49,140
every every single way it's going to

963
00:45:54,349 --> 00:45:51,780

turn out and I can't be you can't make

964

00:45:56,030 --> 00:45:54,359

me like apologize for every if I make a

965

00:45:57,950 --> 00:45:56,040

mistake I've made mistakes

966

00:46:00,589 --> 00:45:57,960

what am I supposed to do go cower into a

967

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,599

cave like it just happened

968

00:46:04,490 --> 00:46:02,880

uh I didn't I didn't go through a

969

00:46:05,870 --> 00:46:04,500

detailed background check of a no I

970

00:46:08,210 --> 00:46:05,880

didn't

971

00:46:12,470 --> 00:46:08,220

you can't make me like apologize for

972

00:46:17,329 --> 00:46:15,650

I promise this because I actually didn't

973

00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:17,339

know I wasn't on top of this so I'll

974

00:46:20,809 --> 00:46:19,200

look into it and um

975

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:20,819

if that's the case I'll make I'll make

976

00:46:41,809 --> 00:46:39,770

to this date friends Richard Dolan has

977

00:46:44,569 --> 00:46:41,819

not made a statement about not fact

978

00:46:46,370 --> 00:46:44,579

checking his so-called anonymous source

979

00:46:48,770 --> 00:46:46,380

and standing there in front of cameras

980

00:46:52,130 --> 00:46:48,780

lying through his teeth that this man is

981

00:46:54,050 --> 00:46:52,140

who he says he was it's amazing and this

982

00:46:55,730 --> 00:46:54,060

is what we have to keep in mind we have

983

00:46:58,010 --> 00:46:55,740

to keep in mind that the people that are

984

00:47:01,309 --> 00:46:58,020

pushing this story have been caught

985

00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:01,319

pushing provably fake stories before and

986

00:47:05,150 --> 00:47:02,880

did you hear that oh what am I supposed

987

00:47:07,010 --> 00:47:05,160

to do cower in a corner no uh you're

988

00:47:09,710 --> 00:47:07,020

supposed to apologize when you make a

989

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,720

stupid Amateur hour mistake like that

990

00:47:13,849 --> 00:47:11,520

Richard Dolan you're supposed to

991

00:47:16,490 --> 00:47:13,859

acknowledge it that it was a mistake

992

00:47:18,650 --> 00:47:16,500

right first of all your first mistake

993

00:47:21,230 --> 00:47:18,660

was using a Linda Moulton house Source

994

00:47:24,650 --> 00:47:21,240

in a story that should be some you know

995

00:47:27,710 --> 00:47:24,660

giving her uh vetting skills like using

996

00:47:31,250 --> 00:47:27,720

fake alien pictures like I don't know

997

00:47:32,990 --> 00:47:31,260

having fake military seals sources that

998

00:47:36,050 --> 00:47:33,000

aren't seals they aren't even in the

999

00:47:38,030 --> 00:47:36,060

Navy that's

1000

00:47:38,750 --> 00:47:38,040

that's but you took that ran with it

1001
00:47:44,450 --> 00:47:38,760
right

1002
00:47:47,150 --> 00:47:44,460
your mistake and uh I'm I'm not you're

1003
00:47:49,250 --> 00:47:47,160
not gonna apologize okay I guess uh

1004
00:47:51,410 --> 00:47:49,260
you're not a very evolved human being me

1005
00:47:53,450 --> 00:47:51,420
I try to especially my children I try to

1006
00:47:55,550 --> 00:47:53,460
teach my two young boys it's okay

1007
00:47:57,470 --> 00:47:55,560
sometimes in life you're going to make

1008
00:47:59,690 --> 00:47:57,480
mistakes but when you do you have to you

1009
00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:59,700
have to admit you made a mistake and you

1010
00:48:03,950 --> 00:48:01,200
have to learn from it and you have to

1011
00:48:06,410 --> 00:48:03,960
apologize and you move on Richard Dolan

1012
00:48:08,210 --> 00:48:06,420
can't apologize apparently he has an

1013
00:48:12,410 --> 00:48:08,220

inability and that says something about

1014

00:48:14,809 --> 00:48:12,420

his narcissistic personality right

1015

00:48:16,550 --> 00:48:14,819

um and it gets worse friends it gets so

1016

00:48:18,170 --> 00:48:16,560

much worse because the dose scam

1017

00:48:20,750 --> 00:48:18,180

continues

1018

00:48:22,730 --> 00:48:20,760

and two of the people that are telling

1019

00:48:25,730 --> 00:48:22,740

people that these documents are real are

1020

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,740

Richard Dolan and Jimmy church both of

1021

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,839

which lied through their teeth and

1022

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:29,760

claimed that they were in possession of

1023

00:48:35,930 --> 00:48:33,599

classified information after the UAP

1024

00:48:38,510 --> 00:48:35,940

report came out of Congress they both

1025

00:48:41,089 --> 00:48:38,520

claimed that they were in possession of

1026
00:48:44,450 --> 00:48:41,099
information from the classified version

1027
00:48:47,150 --> 00:48:44,460
of the UAP report and history is

1028
00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:47,160
important and track records matter so

1029
00:48:52,069 --> 00:48:48,960
the people that are telling us that this

1030
00:48:53,690 --> 00:48:52,079
story The Wilson documents are real once

1031
00:48:55,790 --> 00:48:53,700
told us that they were in possession of

1032
00:49:01,010 --> 00:48:55,800
classified information

1033
00:49:02,930 --> 00:49:01,020
put them in prison if they were actually

1034
00:49:05,690 --> 00:49:02,940
in possession of it and they weren't

1035
00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:05,700
they lied both Richard Dolan and Jimmy

1036
00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,640
Church in my opinion lied but it's more

1037
00:49:12,349 --> 00:49:10,800
than my opinion because later we got a

1038
00:49:15,470 --> 00:49:12,359

redactive version of the classified

1039

00:49:17,210 --> 00:49:15,480

report and nothing that they claimed

1040

00:49:20,270 --> 00:49:17,220

that they had from the classified report

1041

00:49:22,190 --> 00:49:20,280

was actually in the the classified

1042

00:49:24,770 --> 00:49:22,200

report nothing

1043

00:49:26,270 --> 00:49:24,780

so they lied through their teeth and I

1044

00:49:28,670 --> 00:49:26,280

called them out on it both of them

1045

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,680

saying that they were lying because

1046

00:49:32,930 --> 00:49:30,480

there's something called the Espionage

1047

00:49:34,849 --> 00:49:32,940

Act and they would both be in prison if

1048

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:34,859

they were in possession and leaking

1049

00:49:41,630 --> 00:49:38,880

information from a classified report

1050

00:49:44,210 --> 00:49:41,640

they bluffed so that they would have

1051
00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:44,220
something to sell you stupid people

1052
00:49:48,410 --> 00:49:46,200
so they get caught

1053
00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:48,420
and then they walk it back Richard Dolan

1054
00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:50,640
walked it back pretty good pretty good

1055
00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:53,400
complaining about this one guy

1056
00:49:57,770 --> 00:49:55,680
I was that guy I'm here to keep you

1057
00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:57,780
honest Richard Dolan I love and care

1058
00:50:01,130 --> 00:49:59,520
about you Richard Nolan grew up reading

1059
00:50:03,170 --> 00:50:01,140
your books I don't want you to continue

1060
00:50:05,390 --> 00:50:03,180
down this dark and dangerous path of

1061
00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:05,400
lying to people to make a living so I

1062
00:50:09,530 --> 00:50:07,680
care about you enough to check you when

1063
00:50:10,730 --> 00:50:09,540

you're wrong and you were wrong the

1064

00:50:12,650 --> 00:50:10,740

claim that you had classified

1065

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,660

information

1066

00:50:17,450 --> 00:50:15,359

you were totally wrong in doing that

1067

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,460

running with another fake anonymous

1068

00:50:21,890 --> 00:50:19,920

source handing you fake information and

1069

00:50:25,250 --> 00:50:21,900

you ran with it and then you made

1070

00:50:27,710 --> 00:50:25,260

excuses for it you see somebody's track

1071

00:50:29,930 --> 00:50:27,720

record and their their level of ethics

1072

00:50:32,089 --> 00:50:29,940

and morality and how they make their

1073

00:50:33,650 --> 00:50:32,099

living matters so we're supposed to

1074

00:50:35,870 --> 00:50:33,660

believe Richard Dolan was telling us

1075

00:50:37,730 --> 00:50:35,880

that these documents are true but that's

1076

00:50:40,130 --> 00:50:37,740

very problematic because he was involved

1077

00:50:42,589 --> 00:50:40,140

in the Roswell slides hoax he was

1078

00:50:45,890 --> 00:50:42,599

involved in this CIA deathbed fake story

1079

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:45,900

with Jeremy Corbell and he was also

1080

00:50:50,569 --> 00:50:48,480

lying saying that he had access to

1081

00:50:54,620 --> 00:50:50,579

classified information then he walks it

1082

00:50:54,630 --> 00:51:07,870

[Music]

1083

00:51:13,329 --> 00:51:11,150

Richard Dolan caught using another fake

1084

00:51:16,910 --> 00:51:13,339

source to sell another fake story

1085

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:16,920

Richard Dolan lied he has no classified

1086

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,400

information to share if he did he and

1087

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:22,800

whoever linked it to him would face jail

1088

00:51:28,490 --> 00:51:25,680

time his source and the info he shared

1089

00:51:31,250 --> 00:51:28,500

was fake he is not getting leaks of

1090

00:51:34,370 --> 00:51:31,260

classified information like he claimed

1091

00:51:38,329 --> 00:51:34,380

if he was there would be consequences

1092

00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:38,339

for him he ran with a fake Source he

1093

00:51:43,790 --> 00:51:41,520

didn't bother to verify yet again

1094

00:51:46,490 --> 00:51:43,800

you cannot take notes from classified

1095

00:51:49,309 --> 00:51:46,500

documents and leave them not without

1096

00:51:52,010 --> 00:51:49,319

risking jail time who's risking jail

1097

00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:52,020

time for Richard Dolan intentionally

1098

00:51:56,270 --> 00:51:53,520

disclosing classified information

1099

00:51:59,450 --> 00:51:56,280

without authorization is a federal crime

1100

00:52:01,870 --> 00:51:59,460

under the Espionage Act punishment may

1101
00:52:05,270 --> 00:52:01,880
be up to 10 years in prison along fine

1102
00:52:07,210 --> 00:52:05,280
or could even get you charged with

1103
00:52:09,770 --> 00:52:07,220
treason

1104
00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,780
uh it came to my attention

1105
00:52:12,650 --> 00:52:11,760
that at least one guy out there just

1106
00:52:15,710 --> 00:52:12,660
thought

1107
00:52:17,089 --> 00:52:15,720
like really just tried to rip into me

1108
00:52:19,730 --> 00:52:17,099
over this

1109
00:52:22,490 --> 00:52:19,740
and uh it was brought to my attention

1110
00:52:24,650 --> 00:52:22,500
and I was like what are you are you

1111
00:52:25,970 --> 00:52:24,660
getting so worked up over here like

1112
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,980
uh

1113
00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:27,839

accusing me of leaking classified

1114

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,359

information that I could

1115

00:52:34,670 --> 00:52:33,359

better get a lawyer and all this uh no I

1116

00:52:37,609 --> 00:52:34,680

mean I didn't leak any classified

1117

00:52:39,109 --> 00:52:37,619

information this is all third hand this

1118

00:52:42,410 --> 00:52:39,119

is apparently from the classified

1119

00:52:43,790 --> 00:52:42,420

portion of the UAP report uh no I mean I

1120

00:52:45,950 --> 00:52:43,800

didn't leak any classified information

1121

00:52:49,930 --> 00:52:45,960

this is apparently from the classified

1122

00:52:54,770 --> 00:52:52,309

I didn't leak any classified information

1123

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:54,780

so um maybe this will be something I

1124

00:52:58,730 --> 00:52:56,880

will be diving into

1125

00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:58,740

I mean I didn't link any classified

1126

00:53:06,530 --> 00:53:01,680

information this is all third hand

1127

00:53:09,410 --> 00:53:06,540

uh and a alleged description of what is

1128

00:53:11,390 --> 00:53:09,420

in the class of my document I

1129

00:53:14,569 --> 00:53:11,400

um I don't feel that what I did was

1130

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:14,579

wrong in the least this is apparently

1131

00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:16,319

from the classified portion of the UAP

1132

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:18,720

report uh doesn't mean that I don't have

1133

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,119

a moral compass I like to think that I

1134

00:53:27,470 --> 00:53:23,760

do I want to share with you information

1135

00:53:28,849 --> 00:53:27,480

that was leaked to me I'm not here to

1136

00:53:31,370 --> 00:53:28,859

say that it's

1137

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,380

that I know this is true this is

1138

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,119

apparently from the classified portion

1139

00:53:37,730 --> 00:53:36,000

of the UAP report I was like what are

1140

00:53:38,750 --> 00:53:37,740

you are we getting so worked up over

1141

00:53:42,109 --> 00:53:38,760

here like

1142

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:42,119

uh accusing me of leaking classified

1143

00:53:46,609 --> 00:53:43,920

information I want to share with you

1144

00:53:49,430 --> 00:53:46,619

information that was leaked to me just

1145

00:53:51,109 --> 00:53:49,440

about an hour before I went live this is

1146

00:53:53,569 --> 00:53:51,119

apparently from the classified portion

1147

00:53:57,170 --> 00:53:53,579

of the UAP report one guy out there just

1148

00:53:59,930 --> 00:53:57,180

thought like really just tried to rip

1149

00:54:01,370 --> 00:53:59,940

into me over this so um maybe this will

1150

00:54:04,870 --> 00:54:01,380

be something that we'll be diving into

1151
00:54:35,690 --> 00:54:10,510
[Music]

1152
00:54:40,970 --> 00:54:38,690
so there we have it and now it's

1153
00:54:42,890 --> 00:54:40,980
important that we realize and

1154
00:54:46,430 --> 00:54:42,900
acknowledge that Richard Dolan has been

1155
00:54:50,930 --> 00:54:46,440
caught red-handed selling at least three

1156
00:54:54,049 --> 00:54:50,940
provably fake 100 fake stories

1157
00:54:57,170 --> 00:54:54,059
there's more I've got more but I think

1158
00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:57,180
that's sufficient to uh establish that

1159
00:55:02,030 --> 00:54:59,280
Richard Dolan's track record is terrible

1160
00:55:04,490 --> 00:55:02,040
with using fake Anonymous sources to

1161
00:55:07,609 --> 00:55:04,500
sell fake stories and we also have to

1162
00:55:10,849 --> 00:55:07,619
remember that Richard dose game also

1163
00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,859

known as Richard Dolan you see these are

1164

00:55:14,809 --> 00:55:12,720

all those scams

1165

00:55:18,049 --> 00:55:14,819

each of these fake stories that he was

1166

00:55:20,210 --> 00:55:18,059

involved in he made perhaps thousands

1167

00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:20,220

and thousands of dollars off of each one

1168

00:55:25,609 --> 00:55:22,920

of those fake stories provably fake

1169

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:25,619

stories and I would like to ask Richard

1170

00:55:30,410 --> 00:55:28,319

Dolan did you give the money back all

1171

00:55:32,450 --> 00:55:30,420

the money that you made pushing those

1172

00:55:35,630 --> 00:55:32,460

three fake stories and will you give the

1173

00:55:38,210 --> 00:55:35,640

Wilson document money back if we get

1174

00:55:42,650 --> 00:55:38,220

verifiable proof that it's fake

1175

00:55:46,130 --> 00:55:42,660

guess

1176

00:55:48,890 --> 00:55:46,140

no it's the cosmicon shuffle friends you

1177

00:55:51,109 --> 00:55:48,900

put out the fake story you over promise

1178

00:55:53,690 --> 00:55:51,119

under deliver and then the story falls

1179

00:55:56,569 --> 00:55:53,700

apart leading to the inevitable big

1180

00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:56,579

letdown you do the cosmicon shuffle you

1181

00:56:00,589 --> 00:55:58,740

Shuffle off and lay low for a while and

1182

00:56:03,170 --> 00:56:00,599

then you come out with more fake

1183

00:56:06,410 --> 00:56:03,180

information more fake Anonymous sources

1184

00:56:08,990 --> 00:56:06,420

more fake bold stories that you're

1185

00:56:11,210 --> 00:56:09,000

pushing and making money from and when

1186

00:56:14,569 --> 00:56:11,220

that story falls apart you rinse and

1187

00:56:15,650 --> 00:56:14,579

repeat shuffle off lay low come out with

1188

00:56:19,130 --> 00:56:15,660

more

1189

00:56:22,370 --> 00:56:19,140

this is what I have observed from many

1190

00:56:23,450 --> 00:56:22,380

of these what I call quote Cosmic con

1191

00:56:25,609 --> 00:56:23,460

men

1192

00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:25,619

unquote

1193

00:56:31,549 --> 00:56:29,280

and also I would like to extend an

1194

00:56:34,190 --> 00:56:31,559

apology to Richard Dolan because on last

1195

00:56:37,790 --> 00:56:34,200

night's broadcast we do have to uh

1196

00:56:40,130 --> 00:56:37,800

language is very important and uh

1197

00:56:42,290 --> 00:56:40,140

someone pointed out to me that I said or

1198

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:42,300

may have said or even implied which is

1199

00:56:47,930 --> 00:56:45,119

improper that Richard Dolan is knowingly

1200

00:56:50,930 --> 00:56:47,940

working with and for a child rapist at

1201
00:56:52,670 --> 00:56:50,940
kgra and that's an inaccurate statement

1202
00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,680
so I apologize for that inaccurate

1203
00:56:56,210 --> 00:56:54,000
statement and here's the correction

1204
00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:56,220
Richard Dolan

1205
00:57:02,750 --> 00:56:59,280
is working with

1206
00:57:05,630 --> 00:57:02,760
or for a convicted child rapist but I am

1207
00:57:09,349 --> 00:57:05,640
not aware that he is doing so knowingly

1208
00:57:13,309 --> 00:57:09,359
so being the good journalist that I am I

1209
00:57:16,370 --> 00:57:13,319
uh notified Richard Dolan that his show

1210
00:57:19,130 --> 00:57:16,380
on kgra the program director is a

1211
00:57:21,170 --> 00:57:19,140
convicted pedophile and then I asked him

1212
00:57:23,750 --> 00:57:21,180
if that was also his show producer

1213
00:57:27,230 --> 00:57:23,760

because that child rapist not only is

1214

00:57:30,049 --> 00:57:27,240

the program director where his uh show

1215

00:57:32,809 --> 00:57:30,059

is distributed in audio format but is

1216

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:32,819

also a producer for many of the shows so

1217

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,040

I wanted to know if Richard Dolan number

1218

00:57:40,790 --> 00:57:37,920

one knew that he's working with a child

1219

00:57:43,010 --> 00:57:40,800

rapist at kgra and getting his show

1220

00:57:45,950 --> 00:57:43,020

distributed through a company that is

1221

00:57:47,690 --> 00:57:45,960

employing child rapists and I wanted to

1222

00:57:50,210 --> 00:57:47,700

know if it was also his show producer

1223

00:57:53,870 --> 00:57:50,220

and for that we showed the proof of this

1224

00:57:57,290 --> 00:57:53,880

last night I asked if the child rapist

1225

00:58:00,049 --> 00:57:57,300

was Richard Dolan's uh producer or just

1226
00:58:02,690 --> 00:58:00,059
his program director at kgra where his

1227
00:58:04,670 --> 00:58:02,700
show is distributed and for that I have

1228
00:58:07,069 --> 00:58:04,680
been blocked on Twitter

1229
00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:07,079
for asking a question and I will submit

1230
00:58:11,990 --> 00:58:09,359
to you friends that the only people who

1231
00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:12,000
fear questions are people with something

1232
00:58:17,569 --> 00:58:13,440
to hide

1233
00:58:18,349 --> 00:58:17,579
why did he block me for asking a

1234
00:58:20,569 --> 00:58:18,359
question

1235
00:58:23,150 --> 00:58:20,579
it can be factually established that

1236
00:58:27,230 --> 00:58:23,160
Richard Dolan has worked for j3 films

1237
00:58:29,450 --> 00:58:27,240
who is right now to this day actively

1238
00:58:32,390 --> 00:58:29,460

promoting and profiting from a

1239

00:58:34,490 --> 00:58:32,400

documentary about Stan Romanek who after

1240

00:58:37,450 --> 00:58:34,500

the documentary was arrested for child

1241

00:58:40,970 --> 00:58:37,460

pornography possession and is right now

1242

00:58:43,130 --> 00:58:40,980

in prison for Kitty porn he's a kitty

1243

00:58:45,890 --> 00:58:43,140

porn collector and the company that

1244

00:58:47,930 --> 00:58:45,900

Richard Dolan worked for j3 films is

1245

00:58:50,030 --> 00:58:47,940

still pushing and profiting from that

1246

00:58:52,130 --> 00:58:50,040

film it's still on their website and he

1247

00:58:54,770 --> 00:58:52,140

is a known convicted Kitty porn

1248

00:58:57,049 --> 00:58:54,780

collector and Richard Dolan also worked

1249

00:58:59,870 --> 00:58:57,059

for that company and by the way Jimmy

1250

00:59:02,270 --> 00:58:59,880

Church also worked for that Company j3

1251
00:59:04,130 --> 00:59:02,280
films why are these people that are

1252
00:59:05,630 --> 00:59:04,140
pushing these Wilson documents all

1253
00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:05,640
working with

1254
00:59:11,870 --> 00:59:08,640
questionable people either child rapists

1255
00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:11,880
or uh people who are promoting

1256
00:59:18,170 --> 00:59:15,119
people that were arrested for child

1257
00:59:20,510 --> 00:59:18,180
pornography possession I find that very

1258
00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:20,520
problematic and again we have to

1259
00:59:25,549 --> 00:59:23,520
consider the morality and the ethics and

1260
00:59:28,130 --> 00:59:25,559
the trustworthiness of the people who

1261
00:59:31,309 --> 00:59:28,140
are telling us that these notes are real

1262
00:59:33,770 --> 00:59:31,319
and to be very clear Richard Dolan or

1263
00:59:37,789 --> 00:59:33,780

excuse me Jimmy church was also working

1264

00:59:40,510 --> 00:59:37,799

with the child rapist I believe at kgra

1265

00:59:43,970 --> 00:59:40,520

where his show was distributed up until

1266

00:59:46,130 --> 00:59:43,980

very recently

1267

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:46,140

you see that these are not good

1268

00:59:50,510 --> 00:59:48,240

connections these people are willing to

1269

00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:50,520

work with a company that is actively

1270

00:59:54,650 --> 00:59:52,559

promoting and profiting from a kitty

1271

00:59:57,530 --> 00:59:54,660

porn collector they're also willing to

1272

00:59:59,870 --> 00:59:57,540

work with a audio platform that is

1273

01:00:03,109 --> 00:59:59,880

actively knowingly

1274

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:03,119

employing a child rapist a convicted

1275

01:00:06,289 --> 01:00:04,319

pedophile

1276

01:00:09,410 --> 01:00:06,299

and we've shown the evidence and proof

1277

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,420

of that on a previous expose that kgra

1278

01:00:13,609 --> 01:00:12,000

knew that man was a child rapist they

1279

01:00:15,710 --> 01:00:13,619

hired him anyway

1280

01:00:17,930 --> 01:00:15,720

and then they made excuses for it well

1281

01:00:21,230 --> 01:00:17,940

he had all the equipment so we hired the

1282

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,240

child rapist and Jimmy Church's show was

1283

01:00:25,130 --> 01:00:23,520

distributed there and uh let's see

1284

01:00:27,349 --> 01:00:25,140

Richard Dolan's show is still

1285

01:00:29,809 --> 01:00:27,359

distributed there and apparently you're

1286

01:00:31,609 --> 01:00:29,819

not allowed to ask Richard Dolan any

1287

01:00:34,010 --> 01:00:31,619

questions about why he's working with

1288

01:00:36,170 --> 01:00:34,020

the company employing child rapists or

1289

01:00:38,030 --> 01:00:36,180

he blocks you on Twitter

1290

01:00:40,849 --> 01:00:38,040

see how this works

1291

01:00:43,250 --> 01:00:40,859

this is the UFO cover-up that is real

1292

01:00:47,089 --> 01:00:43,260

that I talked about before it's not

1293

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:47,099

often one can argue the merits

1294

01:00:50,690 --> 01:00:48,720

and I agree with this that the

1295

01:00:52,849 --> 01:00:50,700

government is covering up the truth

1296

01:00:55,309 --> 01:00:52,859

about UFOs but there's also a separate

1297

01:00:58,190 --> 01:00:55,319

government cover-up going on where the

1298

01:01:00,710 --> 01:00:58,200

UFO profiteering [h__h] like Jimmy

1299

01:01:03,109 --> 01:01:00,720

church or like Richard Dolan who are

1300

01:01:06,589 --> 01:01:03,119

making all of this money from these fake

1301

01:01:08,690 --> 01:01:06,599

stories are covering up all the slimy

1302

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:08,700

stuff going on like them working for a

1303

01:01:14,750 --> 01:01:12,000

company J-3 films that profits from and

1304

01:01:18,829 --> 01:01:14,760

promotes a kitty porn collector

1305

01:01:22,250 --> 01:01:18,839

or working with kgra and to be clear uh

1306

01:01:25,849 --> 01:01:22,260

Jimmy Church left kgra to form his own

1307

01:01:28,849 --> 01:01:25,859

network called k-u-n-x but he left kgra

1308

01:01:32,690 --> 01:01:28,859

with the man who hired knowingly hired

1309

01:01:35,630 --> 01:01:32,700

the child rapist to be a producer and uh

1310

01:01:39,349 --> 01:01:35,640

program director for kgra

1311

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:39,359

I find this to be amusing

1312

01:01:43,789 --> 01:01:41,280

that we're supposed to trust these

1313

01:01:46,970 --> 01:01:43,799

people I'm sorry I don't trust people

1314

01:01:48,829 --> 01:01:46,980

who work with those kind of people to

1315

01:01:51,170 --> 01:01:48,839

make money to make their living

1316

01:01:53,690 --> 01:01:51,180

I believe it's entirely possible to make

1317

01:01:55,970 --> 01:01:53,700

your uh living without working with

1318

01:01:58,430 --> 01:01:55,980

child rapists or or companies that

1319

01:02:00,770 --> 01:01:58,440

promote Kitty porn collectors so it's

1320

01:02:03,109 --> 01:02:00,780

important again the people that are

1321

01:02:05,809 --> 01:02:03,119

telling us these notes are true are very

1322

01:02:10,010 --> 01:02:05,819

problematic and in my opinion they are

1323

01:02:11,870 --> 01:02:10,020

very untrustworthy based on these facts

1324

01:02:15,049 --> 01:02:11,880

I did get wrong

1325

01:02:17,270 --> 01:02:15,059

however I don't know that Richard Dolan

1326

01:02:19,730 --> 01:02:17,280

knowingly worked for

1327

01:02:22,430 --> 01:02:19,740

I I don't know that Richard Dolan

1328

01:02:25,970 --> 01:02:22,440

knowingly works for with or for kgra

1329

01:02:27,650 --> 01:02:25,980

knowing that the producer for many of

1330

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:27,660

the shows there and the program director

1331

01:02:32,750 --> 01:02:30,240

is a child rapist I don't know that he

1332

01:02:34,250 --> 01:02:32,760

knew so I offered him an opportunity to

1333

01:02:37,250 --> 01:02:34,260

clarify and I asked him some questions

1334

01:02:38,990 --> 01:02:37,260

and I got blocked for it I find that to

1335

01:02:42,890 --> 01:02:39,000

be interesting

1336

01:02:46,250 --> 01:02:42,900

now this is to in my opinion we're going

1337

01:02:48,349 --> 01:02:46,260

to get to Jimmy church and his uh

1338

01:02:50,809 --> 01:02:48,359

Jimmy church is the biggest huckster of

1339

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:50,819

garbage fake people and fake stories in

1340

01:02:55,190 --> 01:02:53,460

this thing and should never be trusted

1341

01:02:57,230 --> 01:02:55,200

to tell the truth

1342

01:03:01,250 --> 01:02:57,240

uh and we're going to get into that but

1343

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:01,260

I have a last piece on Richard dos game

1344

01:03:06,770 --> 01:03:04,079

you see this is these Wilson documents

1345

01:03:09,049 --> 01:03:06,780

is just another dose Game Richard Dolan

1346

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,059

has made tens of thousands of dollars by

1347

01:03:14,030 --> 01:03:11,760

my estimation pushing these Wilson

1348

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:14,040

documents which he and no one else can

1349

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,319

prove are even real or depict real

1350

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:19,200

events that actually occurred

1351

01:03:23,630 --> 01:03:21,599

he's made thousands of dollars tens of

1352

01:03:25,970 --> 01:03:23,640

thousands of dollars with fake Anonymous

1353

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,980

sources I'm sorry I can't prove their

1354

01:03:29,630 --> 01:03:27,599

fake Anonymous sources with Anonymous

1355

01:03:31,250 --> 01:03:29,640

sources bringing in other Anonymous

1356

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:31,260

sources right

1357

01:03:36,170 --> 01:03:33,359

and other you got to connect all of

1358

01:03:38,270 --> 01:03:36,180

these dots and forget that that the

1359

01:03:41,450 --> 01:03:38,280

whole story begins with Stephen Greer

1360

01:03:43,309 --> 01:03:41,460

and a 100 provably fake document right

1361

01:03:45,230 --> 01:03:43,319

the mental gymnastics that you have to

1362

01:03:48,170 --> 01:03:45,240

do to believe these notes are real are

1363

01:03:50,750 --> 01:03:48,180

absolutely off the charts in my opinion

1364

01:03:56,750 --> 01:03:50,760

we've seen three stories that Richard

1365

01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,510

if he would push three probably fake

1366

01:04:04,490 --> 01:04:02,640

stories to make money how can we be sure

1367

01:04:06,829 --> 01:04:04,500

he's not just pushing this story to make

1368

01:04:09,230 --> 01:04:06,839

money after all he has made more money

1369

01:04:12,410 --> 01:04:09,240

pushing this Wilson document story than

1370

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,420

anyone near as I can tell from my

1371

01:04:17,329 --> 01:04:15,599

auditing of the monetized videos that he

1372

01:04:18,349 --> 01:04:17,339

makes and and others have made about

1373

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:18,359

this

1374

01:04:22,670 --> 01:04:19,680

uh

1375

01:04:24,890 --> 01:04:22,680

to me Richard Dolan cannot be trusted

1376

01:04:27,650 --> 01:04:24,900

and this is just another dose game

1377

01:04:28,490 --> 01:04:27,660

friends it's another Richard Dolan dose

1378

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:28,500

game

1379

01:04:34,910 --> 01:04:31,680

and I think that all of this for Richard

1380

01:04:37,370 --> 01:04:34,920

Dolan remember 100 of his income

1381

01:04:41,809 --> 01:04:37,380

as to the best of my knowledge comes

1382

01:04:43,370 --> 01:04:41,819

from his UFO so-called research which is

1383

01:04:45,530 --> 01:04:43,380

piss poor by the way he doesn't vet

1384

01:04:47,569 --> 01:04:45,540

things he's getting over into Linda

1385

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,579

multondale territory oh this this

1386

01:04:51,710 --> 01:04:49,200

witness says he was in the military and

1387

01:04:54,109 --> 01:04:51,720

the CIA Greg let's run a story about it

1388

01:04:56,450 --> 01:04:54,119

don't vet him no that might screw up the

1389

01:04:59,210 --> 01:04:56,460

story don't provide proof he was in the

1390

01:05:01,490 --> 01:04:59,220

military in the CIA no that might screw

1391

01:05:05,150 --> 01:05:01,500

it up it's all

1392

01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:05,160

just another go scam friends

1393

01:05:09,950 --> 01:05:06,839

it's another ghost game and he's

1394

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:09,960

laughing at you in my opinion you people

1395

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:12,660

that are clicking on those videos and

1396

01:05:18,650 --> 01:05:16,319

swallowing this rubbish story

1397

01:05:21,049 --> 01:05:18,660

it's just another doe scam friends but

1398

01:05:24,530 --> 01:05:21,059

don't take my word for it let's hear it

1399

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:24,540

from Richard dos gam himself I I it's

1400

01:05:31,010 --> 01:05:27,359

not my hoax okay I just griffed it on to

1401

01:05:33,289 --> 01:05:31,020

the hoax and yeah I said he is who he

1402

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:33,299

says he is but

1403

01:05:38,569 --> 01:05:36,480

they both told me he was okay so I

1404

01:05:40,250 --> 01:05:38,579

didn't bother to vet that guy myself or

1405

01:05:42,770 --> 01:05:40,260

share his records for proof because

1406

01:05:43,849 --> 01:05:42,780

proof who needs proof when he could just

1407

01:05:47,390 --> 01:05:43,859

sit there

1408

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,400

uh and lie through your doe scam T and

1409

01:05:53,329 --> 01:05:50,160

say that man did work for the military

1410

01:05:55,370 --> 01:05:53,339

and the CIA when you can't prove it and

1411

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:55,380

didn't even try to prove it it's a great

1412

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:57,599

business

1413

01:06:04,490 --> 01:06:01,440

listen dumb people I sell these fake

1414

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:04,500

alien stories too will believe anything

1415

01:06:11,030 --> 01:06:07,920

I shouldn't have to work for my UFO

1416

01:06:12,049 --> 01:06:11,040

dollars I should not have to prove

1417

01:06:13,789 --> 01:06:12,059

anything

1418

01:06:16,190 --> 01:06:13,799

it's a big deal

1419

01:06:18,349 --> 01:06:16,200

I made the money already who cares if I

1420

01:06:21,230 --> 01:06:18,359

got totally pumped by Steve Camden into

1421

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:21,240

admitting that I never fact checked that

1422

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:23,520

guy or his background it doesn't mean

1423

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:25,440

I'm not telling the truth about these

1424

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,359

fake Wilson documents that I'm making

1425

01:06:31,970 --> 01:06:29,039

money from now

1426

01:06:34,130 --> 01:06:31,980

people can only prove I used one fake

1427

01:06:36,589 --> 01:06:34,140

anonymous source since I had to admit it

1428

01:06:37,490 --> 01:06:36,599

live on air with Kurt from theories of

1429

01:06:39,890 --> 01:06:37,500

everything

1430

01:06:42,829 --> 01:06:39,900

just because one of my fake Anonymous

1431

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:42,839

sources is fake well that doesn't mean

1432

01:06:48,230 --> 01:06:45,839

they're all fake Anonymous sources that

1433

01:06:51,410 --> 01:06:48,240

I use are fake okay maybe some of them

1434

01:06:52,849 --> 01:06:51,420

are real and hey that doesn't mean I

1435

01:06:54,650 --> 01:06:52,859

won't comment on the fake Anonymous

1436

01:06:57,410 --> 01:06:54,660

sources I'm using to sell these fake

1437

01:06:59,329 --> 01:06:57,420

Wilson documents okay so what if Stephen

1438

01:07:00,890 --> 01:06:59,339

Canby and poked me and made me a man I

1439

01:07:02,930 --> 01:07:00,900

never even background check the fake

1440

01:07:04,670 --> 01:07:02,940

anonymous source I was using it doesn't

1441

01:07:06,349 --> 01:07:04,680

mean my new Anonymous sources aren't

1442

01:07:12,410 --> 01:07:06,359

real

1443

01:07:15,289 --> 01:07:12,420

imagination Steve Camden okay I would

1444

01:07:19,010 --> 01:07:15,299

think of that just because this whole

1445

01:07:21,349 --> 01:07:19,020

story is based on a host fake document

1446

01:07:24,109 --> 01:07:21,359

John Greenwald just proved that document

1447

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,119

is totally fake

1448

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:27,119

that doesn't mean these notes are fake

1449

01:07:32,809 --> 01:07:30,240

well yes it does but I still will not

1450

01:07:35,690 --> 01:07:32,819

admit that I got caught selling yet

1451

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:35,700

another fake story because

1452

01:07:43,010 --> 01:07:39,359

I'm not more UFO dollars I plan to make

1453

01:07:46,250 --> 01:07:43,020

out of this fake story

1454

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:46,260

just because I made more money than any

1455

01:07:51,529 --> 01:07:48,960

person on planet Earth talking about

1456

01:07:54,589 --> 01:07:51,539

these fake Wilson documents it doesn't

1457

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:54,599

mean I'm a bad person or I have no moral

1458

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:57,599

compass side I'd like to think I do

1459

01:08:01,390 --> 01:07:59,760

well yeah it does mean I'm a little

1460

01:08:08,809 --> 01:08:01,400

slimy

1461

01:08:08,819 --> 01:08:12,529

it does

1462

01:08:18,050 --> 01:08:15,529

but I needed the money and hey just

1463

01:08:19,970 --> 01:08:18,060

because I told everyone that these fake

1464

01:08:22,610 --> 01:08:19,980

stories that I've been involved in were

1465

01:08:24,530 --> 01:08:22,620

true stories and then someone proves

1466

01:08:28,490 --> 01:08:24,540

that you're totally fake I've already

1467

01:08:31,010 --> 01:08:28,500

run with the money okay I'm not giving

1468

01:08:33,229 --> 01:08:31,020

any of the money back I'm not giving any

1469

01:08:35,329 --> 01:08:33,239

of the Roswell slides hoax money pack

1470

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:35,339

I'm not giving any of the fake CIA

1471

01:08:39,530 --> 01:08:37,440

deathbed confession money I made back

1472

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:39,540

I'm not giving any of the Travis Walt

1473

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:42,000

money I made back now I'm not giving

1474

01:08:46,370 --> 01:08:44,400

back any of the money I made when I lied

1475

01:08:48,650 --> 01:08:46,380

and said I was getting Lee classified

1476

01:08:50,990 --> 01:08:48,660

information from the classified version

1477

01:08:53,450 --> 01:08:51,000

of the UAP report

1478

01:08:56,090 --> 01:08:53,460

just so everyone knows I'm not giving

1479

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,100

any of my UFO leak of the century

1480

01:09:02,150 --> 01:08:59,279

moneyback I don't care if people are

1481

01:09:03,530 --> 01:09:02,160

proving this whole Wilson note story is

1482

01:09:06,769 --> 01:09:03,540

fake

1483

01:09:10,249 --> 01:09:06,779

I don't care if the whole story is built

1484

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,259

on a foundation of a completely fake

1485

01:09:16,370 --> 01:09:12,719

made up ducky

1486

01:09:20,570 --> 01:09:16,380

I'm not giving my money back I don't

1487

01:09:21,890 --> 01:09:20,580

care if Wilson has said

1488

01:09:24,530 --> 01:09:21,900

this

1489

01:09:26,269 --> 01:09:24,540

these nuts boots are complete and total

1490

01:09:29,510 --> 01:09:26,279

work of fiction

1491

01:09:31,550 --> 01:09:29,520

and I don't care if Admiral Wilson can

1492

01:09:33,769 --> 01:09:31,560

prove that he was halfway across the

1493

01:09:36,410 --> 01:09:33,779

country at the same time that these fake

1494

01:09:38,689 --> 01:09:36,420

meetings with Eric Davis were supposed

1495

01:09:40,490 --> 01:09:38,699

to be taking place and he can prove that

1496

01:09:42,650 --> 01:09:40,500

I'm still going to go on the internet

1497

01:09:45,169 --> 01:09:42,660

and slander him and accuse him of

1498

01:09:48,349 --> 01:09:45,179

federal crimes so I can make the dollar

1499

01:09:51,169 --> 01:09:48,359

dollar bills y'all oh it's bitterness

1500

01:09:53,329 --> 01:09:51,179

okay I'm doing UFO business who cares if

1501

01:09:56,689 --> 01:09:53,339

I'm slandering people who cares if I'm

1502

01:09:58,189 --> 01:09:56,699

accusing decorated Admirals of crimes

1503

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:58,199

who cares if I'm using completely

1504

01:10:01,610 --> 01:09:59,280

totally

1505

01:10:04,910 --> 01:10:01,620

made up sources I've never even checked

1506

01:10:08,090 --> 01:10:04,920

into to sell these stories and get my

1507

01:10:11,689 --> 01:10:08,100

UFO dollars who cares okay I am not

1508

01:10:14,209 --> 01:10:11,699

given any of this money back

1509

01:10:16,430 --> 01:10:14,219

how much money have I made

1510

01:10:18,650 --> 01:10:16,440

look we're just gonna do one quick

1511

01:10:21,290 --> 01:10:18,660

example this came from Steve Camden

1512

01:10:24,350 --> 01:10:21,300

according to Social grade and other

1513

01:10:26,570 --> 01:10:24,360

social network social and other YouTube

1514

01:10:28,729 --> 01:10:26,580

tracking sites many YouTube content

1515

01:10:32,750 --> 01:10:28,739

creators can expect to make about four

1516

01:10:33,770 --> 01:10:32,760

thousand dollars from 200 000 monetized

1517

01:10:36,110 --> 01:10:33,780

views

1518

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:36,120

but hey let's not forget all the super

1519

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:37,920

chats I got during that clickbait

1520

01:10:43,610 --> 01:10:41,040

Adventure it's called the UFO leak of

1521

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:43,620

the century great clickbait title the

1522

01:10:49,570 --> 01:10:46,080

UFO week of the century I got 200 000

1523

01:10:54,050 --> 01:10:49,580

monetized views and that translates into

1524

01:10:57,470 --> 01:10:54,060

somewhere between 3 500 and 5 000 dollar

1525

01:10:59,630 --> 01:10:57,480

bills y'all and even though now it

1526

01:11:02,149 --> 01:10:59,640

appears that the Wilson documents are

1527

01:11:05,570 --> 01:11:02,159

completely and totally proven to be

1528

01:11:07,850 --> 01:11:05,580

built on a foundation of lies in the

1529

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:07,860

form of a fake hoax document and some

1530

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:10,800

stuff Steven Greer said and oh let's not

1531

01:11:16,610 --> 01:11:13,199

forget a dead man rest in peace Edgar

1532

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,620

Mitchell American hero I was willing to

1533

01:11:21,229 --> 01:11:18,719

just say anything that Edgar Mitchell

1534

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:21,239

said this he said that he's a dead man

1535

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:23,520

he can't refute me

1536

01:11:31,130 --> 01:11:27,120

so I made somewhere between 3 500 and 5

1537

01:11:33,290 --> 01:11:31,140

000 now that's just from one video that

1538

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:33,300

I made on the Wilson documents I've made

1539

01:11:38,090 --> 01:11:35,520

a whole bunch of videos on the Wilson

1540

01:11:40,850 --> 01:11:38,100

documents I've put videos about the

1541

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:40,860

Wilson documents behind my paywall

1542

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:43,920

I've taken Super Chat donations for the

1543

01:11:49,250 --> 01:11:46,159

Wilson documents talking about them

1544

01:11:51,350 --> 01:11:49,260

speculating endlessly trying to prove

1545

01:11:54,770 --> 01:11:51,360

they're real I did a six hour stream

1546

01:11:57,229 --> 01:11:54,780

once with Mr X talking about how these

1547

01:11:59,870 --> 01:11:57,239

documents must be real and trying to

1548

01:12:04,430 --> 01:11:59,880

connect dots that don't exist and I made

1549

01:12:06,290 --> 01:12:04,440

some UFO dollars okay I've made money at

1550

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:06,300

conferences talking about these fake

1551
01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,199
documents built on a fake hoax document

1552
01:12:15,729 --> 01:12:12,480
oh it's great and something Steven Greer

1553
01:12:19,310 --> 01:12:15,739
said the biggest liar in UFOs

1554
01:12:23,209 --> 01:12:19,320
great great I made so much money off

1555
01:12:26,750 --> 01:12:23,219
these Wilson documents a it would be

1556
01:12:31,130 --> 01:12:26,760
it would be wrong to speculate but if I

1557
01:12:35,810 --> 01:12:31,140
did I would say that Richard doskan must

1558
01:12:38,510 --> 01:12:35,820
have made at least 20 to 50 000 dollars

1559
01:12:42,590 --> 01:12:38,520
in conference speaking fees monetize

1560
01:12:44,990 --> 01:12:42,600
YouTube views patreon uh behind his

1561
01:12:48,110 --> 01:12:45,000
paywall Richard Dolan members he talks

1562
01:12:50,510 --> 01:12:48,120
about the all this this fake I talked

1563
01:12:52,130 --> 01:12:50,520

about the Wilson documents everywhere I

1564

01:12:54,770 --> 01:12:52,140

got new lectures coming on the Wilson

1565

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:54,780

documents but now people like Steve

1566

01:12:59,990 --> 01:12:57,120

champion and John Greenwald are messing

1567

01:13:03,410 --> 01:13:00,000

up my money why are they messing with my

1568

01:13:09,410 --> 01:13:03,420

money Make It Rain up in here I am not

1569

01:13:09,420 --> 01:13:19,130

thank you

1570

01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:21,590

so there we have it friends and it's my

1571

01:13:25,729 --> 01:13:23,280

personal belief that this isn't about

1572

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:25,739

any search for Truth for Richard Dolan

1573

01:13:31,370 --> 01:13:30,239

this is another ghost game he has made I

1574

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,380

believe

1575

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:33,600

and I could be wrong he he's free to

1576

01:13:38,570 --> 01:13:36,239

correct me he has made tens of thousands

1577

01:13:39,850 --> 01:13:38,580

of dollars pushing these documents is

1578

01:13:43,550 --> 01:13:39,860

real

1579

01:13:46,370 --> 01:13:43,560

uh Richard Dolan is problematic at best

1580

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:46,380

and uh in my opinion should not be

1581

01:13:52,010 --> 01:13:48,719

trusted especially using a bunch of

1582

01:13:54,410 --> 01:13:52,020

anonymous sources it's a big problem for

1583

01:13:56,750 --> 01:13:54,420

me now we can move on to the other

1584

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:56,760

person who is pushing these documents as

1585

01:14:00,530 --> 01:13:57,600

true

1586

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:00,540

and real and that would be one Jimmy

1587

01:14:08,990 --> 01:14:06,350

the other two principal people that are

1588

01:14:11,870 --> 01:14:09,000

making the most money from this

1589

01:14:14,990 --> 01:14:11,880

are Ross Copart and

1590

01:14:19,970 --> 01:14:15,000

um Grant Cameron and we'll get into them

1591

01:14:23,090 --> 01:14:19,980

as well so rather than bore you with a

1592

01:14:25,250 --> 01:14:23,100

back and forth about the dots these

1593

01:14:27,530 --> 01:14:25,260

people all have to connect to make this

1594

01:14:29,870 --> 01:14:27,540

whole fake story work

1595

01:14:32,149 --> 01:14:29,880

tonight we'll be focusing on the

1596

01:14:35,689 --> 01:14:32,159

trustworthiness of the people telling us

1597

01:14:37,669 --> 01:14:35,699

that these notes are real who just

1598

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:37,679

coincidentally happen to all be the

1599

01:14:43,250 --> 01:14:40,440

people making the most money telling us

1600

01:14:45,229 --> 01:14:43,260

that these notes are real isn't that a

1601
01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:45,239
coincidence gee all the people making

1602
01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:47,520
the most money from it are saying that

1603
01:14:52,490 --> 01:14:49,860
that it's true it's real

1604
01:14:54,590 --> 01:14:52,500
I don't think that's any coincidence now

1605
01:14:56,990 --> 01:14:54,600
on to Jimmy Church

1606
01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:57,000
again we have to evaluate the

1607
01:15:02,330 --> 01:14:59,760
trustworthiness of Jimmy Church a man

1608
01:15:04,970 --> 01:15:02,340
telling us that these documents are real

1609
01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:04,980
and uh

1610
01:15:09,590 --> 01:15:06,719
I don't even know where to begin with

1611
01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:09,600
this guy but let's begin here recently

1612
01:15:16,250 --> 01:15:12,560
Jimmy Church pushed uh

1613
01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,260

platformed a fake completely totally

1614

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:18,719

provably fake doctor with a fake

1615

01:15:25,850 --> 01:15:21,540

education and a fake work history and

1616

01:15:29,390 --> 01:15:25,860

laughably fake alien uh videos who has

1617

01:15:31,610 --> 01:15:29,400

an alien armband that lets him teleport

1618

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:31,620

but then we find out that the video of

1619

01:15:36,590 --> 01:15:34,080

him teleporting apparently uh used

1620

01:15:39,470 --> 01:15:36,600

Hollywood sound effects from the movie

1621

01:15:42,890 --> 01:15:39,480

Eyes Wide Shut somehow right

1622

01:15:44,810 --> 01:15:42,900

great it's a completely and totally fake

1623

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:44,820

story and Jimmy Church

1624

01:15:49,790 --> 01:15:46,800

platform that he was going to do a part

1625

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:49,800

two until we broke down that that guy

1626

01:15:54,830 --> 01:15:52,080

was a complete and total liar that's

1627

01:15:56,870 --> 01:15:54,840

Jimmy Church's research skills but we're

1628

01:15:59,709 --> 01:15:56,880

supposed to trust him when he says that

1629

01:16:02,149 --> 01:15:59,719

the documents are real or maybe real

1630

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:02,159

great great

1631

01:16:07,130 --> 01:16:04,800

and also let's get into the track record

1632

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:07,140

of Jimmy Church Jimmy church has

1633

01:16:13,729 --> 01:16:09,900

profited from and promoted some of the

1634

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:13,739

biggest fake fraud storytelling bull

1635

01:16:20,030 --> 01:16:17,100

artists in the world of UFOs

1636

01:16:23,570 --> 01:16:20,040

and worked at conferences with them and

1637

01:16:25,790 --> 01:16:23,580

more including David Wilcock Jimmy or

1638

01:16:28,430 --> 01:16:25,800

David Wilcock Emery Smith and Corey

1639

01:16:30,350 --> 01:16:28,440

Goode to name just a few frauds that

1640

01:16:32,330 --> 01:16:30,360

he's okay working with and it's

1641

01:16:34,970 --> 01:16:32,340

important that we again point out that

1642

01:16:36,050 --> 01:16:34,980

Jimmy church is also willing to work

1643

01:16:39,050 --> 01:16:36,060

with

1644

01:16:41,870 --> 01:16:39,060

people in the past who have been

1645

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:41,880

arrested for fraud who pled guilty for

1646

01:16:46,490 --> 01:16:43,679

fraud

1647

01:16:48,410 --> 01:16:46,500

related charges he's okay with doing

1648

01:16:50,990 --> 01:16:48,420

that he's okay with working with Corey

1649

01:16:53,390 --> 01:16:51,000

good he's okay with working with Emory

1650

01:16:54,649 --> 01:16:53,400

Smith he's okay with working with David

1651

01:16:56,689 --> 01:16:54,659

Wilcock

1652

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,699

it's also important to point out that

1653

01:17:01,130 --> 01:16:59,040

David while he was profiting back and

1654

01:17:03,709 --> 01:17:01,140

forth with David Wilcock and working

1655

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:03,719

conferences with him and having him on

1656

01:17:10,970 --> 01:17:06,480

his show David Wilcock actively promoted

1657

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,980

and advertised two separate 100 scams on

1658

01:17:15,229 --> 01:17:12,960

Jimmy Church's show and that would be

1659

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:15,239

the Pete Peterson GoFundMe

1660

01:17:20,930 --> 01:17:18,239

scam that was a 100 percent provable

1661

01:17:24,350 --> 01:17:20,940

scam and we've done all the work to

1662

01:17:27,709 --> 01:17:24,360

prove that and uh David Wilcox also

1663

01:17:31,790 --> 01:17:27,719

actively promoted a 100 scam in the form

1664

01:17:34,490 --> 01:17:31,800

of a Emery Smith PayPal donation

1665

01:17:36,169 --> 01:17:34,500

I believe he also promoted and

1666

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:36,179

advertised that

1667

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:38,400

on Jimmy Church's show

1668

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:40,560

and Jimmy church has yet to apologize

1669

01:17:45,770 --> 01:17:42,960

for letting David Wilcox scam the entire

1670

01:17:48,410 --> 01:17:45,780

UFO Community out of I think the first

1671

01:17:50,750 --> 01:17:48,420

one was 60 thousand dollars and the

1672

01:17:52,729 --> 01:17:50,760

second one by the report of Emery

1673

01:17:56,030 --> 01:17:52,739

Smith's father who said it was a total

1674

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:56,040

scam uh fifty thousand dollars both of

1675

01:17:59,209 --> 01:17:57,480

those were talked about on Jimmy

1676

01:18:01,070 --> 01:17:59,219

Church's show when David Wilcock

1677

01:18:03,050 --> 01:18:01,080

appeared there and to me church has

1678

01:18:05,689 --> 01:18:03,060

never apologized for that or even

1679

01:18:08,510 --> 01:18:05,699

acknowledged that people are actively

1680

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:08,520

promoting GoFundMe and PayPal donation

1681

01:18:13,550 --> 01:18:10,560

scams on his show

1682

01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:13,560

great very real trustworthy guy and

1683

01:18:18,290 --> 01:18:16,080

let's not forget some of his advertisers

1684

01:18:21,709 --> 01:18:18,300

like Billy Carson Billy Carson was

1685

01:18:25,010 --> 01:18:21,719

previously arrested for fraud uh fraud

1686

01:18:27,110 --> 01:18:25,020

related charges and is selling let's

1687

01:18:30,110 --> 01:18:27,120

just say questionable medical devices

1688

01:18:32,510 --> 01:18:30,120

and making questionable claims he's one

1689

01:18:35,689 --> 01:18:32,520

of Jimmy Church's advertisers also Jimmy

1690

01:18:38,149 --> 01:18:35,699

Church worked for j3 films and whether

1691

01:18:39,649 --> 01:18:38,159

he knows it or not J-3 films before they

1692

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:39,659

worked with Jimmy church was working

1693

01:18:45,709 --> 01:18:43,440

with a man that we all now know was a

1694

01:18:48,649 --> 01:18:45,719

kitty porn collector

1695

01:18:51,649 --> 01:18:48,659

and j3 films is still actively promoting

1696

01:18:54,350 --> 01:18:51,659

and profiting from a film a documentary

1697

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,360

film about the alien experiences of that

1698

01:18:59,149 --> 01:18:57,120

man Stan Romanek who turns out to be a

1699

01:19:04,130 --> 01:18:59,159

kitty porn collector

1700

01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:06,290

we also know that Jimmy Church worked

1701

01:19:12,610 --> 01:19:10,080

with and for I suppose kgra

1702

01:19:17,330 --> 01:19:12,620

who distributed his show for some time

1703

01:19:20,510 --> 01:19:17,340

and employs convicted child rapists

1704

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:20,520

to be program directors we also know

1705

01:19:29,450 --> 01:19:23,760

that Jimmy Church uh and I I have to say

1706

01:19:35,209 --> 01:19:32,510

take away people's rights to free speech

1707

01:19:39,229 --> 01:19:35,219

because when we used clips from his show

1708

01:19:41,689 --> 01:19:39,239

here he falsely copyright striked us

1709

01:19:43,729 --> 01:19:41,699

and another thing that's important to

1710

01:19:45,590 --> 01:19:43,739

note is that I was then forced to give

1711

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:45,600

him my home address and shortly

1712

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:49,520

thereafter everyone had it now I'm not

1713

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:52,800

accusing Jimmy Church of illegally using

1714

01:19:58,610 --> 01:19:56,400

that information given to him in a legal

1715

01:20:02,750 --> 01:19:58,620

document to

1716

01:20:05,810 --> 01:20:02,760

help the people who would dox me release

1717

01:20:07,850 --> 01:20:05,820

that information publicly but it seems

1718

01:20:10,010 --> 01:20:07,860

to me to be more than a coincidence that

1719

01:20:11,810 --> 01:20:10,020

I've been doing this for eight years no

1720

01:20:14,290 --> 01:20:11,820

one ever released my private personal

1721

01:20:18,110 --> 01:20:14,300

information on the Internet or otherwise

1722

01:20:21,470 --> 01:20:18,120

until very shortly after I was forced

1723

01:20:24,590 --> 01:20:21,480

legally to give that information to him

1724

01:20:27,050 --> 01:20:24,600

and I'd like to ask him about that he

1725

01:20:30,649 --> 01:20:27,060

has a wife he has a family

1726

01:20:32,630 --> 01:20:30,659

is it okay did you I'm asking this as a

1727

01:20:34,970 --> 01:20:32,640

question Jimmy Church did you take that

1728

01:20:38,510 --> 01:20:34,980

information that you were given when you

1729

01:20:42,169 --> 01:20:38,520

falsely copyright claimed my channel and

1730

01:20:44,270 --> 01:20:42,179

give it to anyone remember that if this

1731

01:20:46,490 --> 01:20:44,280

goes to a legal situation I will

1732

01:20:48,590 --> 01:20:46,500

subpoena all of your records everything

1733

01:20:50,450 --> 01:20:48,600

your text messages your phone calls

1734

01:20:52,850 --> 01:20:50,460

everything

1735

01:20:55,729 --> 01:20:52,860

in an attempt to get to the bottom of

1736

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,739

just who may be responsible for that

1737

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:57,120

information

1738

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:00,719

suddenly being all over

1739

01:21:05,630 --> 01:21:03,360

um and again I'm not accusing him I'm

1740

01:21:08,510 --> 01:21:05,640

questioning the fact that my information

1741

01:21:11,149 --> 01:21:08,520

was never released publicly until just a

1742

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:11,159

few weeks after he got it

1743

01:21:17,090 --> 01:21:13,679

uh and about that false copyright claim

1744

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:17,100

it was for being critical of him Jimmy

1745

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:18,780

church is apparently an intellectual

1746

01:21:23,209 --> 01:21:20,400

weakling in a coward who cannot

1747

01:21:26,890 --> 01:21:23,219

withstand with debate or questions so

1748

01:21:31,310 --> 01:21:26,900

what he did to us in an effort to uh

1749

01:21:33,290 --> 01:21:31,320

silence our voice is force our videos

1750

01:21:36,890 --> 01:21:33,300

down here

1751
01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:36,900
and uh we fought that we fought that and

1752
01:21:41,689 --> 01:21:39,300
we won and YouTube determined that he

1753
01:21:43,970 --> 01:21:41,699
falsely copyright striked our channel

1754
01:21:46,250 --> 01:21:43,980
here and by the way this is a

1755
01:21:48,169 --> 01:21:46,260
transformative work and we believe in

1756
01:21:50,330 --> 01:21:48,179
the right of fair use

1757
01:21:53,330 --> 01:21:50,340
so if I use a clip from Jimmy Church

1758
01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:53,340
especially in a comedic parody

1759
01:21:58,729 --> 01:21:55,679
that's fair use Jimmy Church you can't

1760
01:22:02,090 --> 01:21:58,739
just copyright claim me right you can't

1761
01:22:04,250 --> 01:22:02,100
just force my videos off of YouTube

1762
01:22:06,590 --> 01:22:04,260
and uh

1763
01:22:07,790 --> 01:22:06,600

but let's get into Jimmy Church's track

1764

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:07,800

record

1765

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:11,520

he has profited from and helped promote

1766

01:22:16,610 --> 01:22:14,159

David Wilcock

1767

01:22:19,490 --> 01:22:16,620

that's all I have to say on that one

1768

01:22:22,610 --> 01:22:19,500

Emery Smith Corey Goode and more

1769

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:22,620

recently some other complete and total

1770

01:22:28,610 --> 01:22:25,920

provable frauds like Jason sherka he

1771

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:28,620

platformed Tim and did a show with him

1772

01:22:33,649 --> 01:22:31,440

Jason sherka behind a paywall apparently

1773

01:22:36,890 --> 01:22:33,659

him and his guests tell people that you

1774

01:22:38,930 --> 01:22:36,900

can cure uh autism with camel milk and

1775

01:22:43,070 --> 01:22:38,940

essential oils

1776

01:22:46,669 --> 01:22:43,080

that's yeah uh he has also platformed

1777

01:22:51,110 --> 01:22:46,679

and uh profited from

1778

01:22:54,410 --> 01:22:51,120

Sarah R Adams who ran a med scan while

1779

01:22:57,169 --> 01:22:54,420

she was running the Medved thing where

1780

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:57,179

you too could pay hundreds of dollars to

1781

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:59,280

go up in a Stargate through a portal

1782

01:23:04,729 --> 01:23:02,159

into a spaceship and lay in a med bed

1783

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:04,739

and cure all the nails you apparently

1784

01:23:09,470 --> 01:23:06,960

you know snake oil oh but then they

1785

01:23:11,630 --> 01:23:09,480

admit at the bottom of it that it's just

1786

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:11,640

a Skype call there is no spaceship there

1787

01:23:18,110 --> 01:23:15,120

is no Stargate there is no uh there is

1788

01:23:21,050 --> 01:23:18,120

no med bed right

1789

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:21,060

Jimmy Church platformed her didn't even

1790

01:23:24,590 --> 01:23:23,520

ask her about that her doing that to all

1791

01:23:27,649 --> 01:23:24,600

those people

1792

01:23:30,590 --> 01:23:27,659

right because Jimmy Church doesn't care

1793

01:23:32,209 --> 01:23:30,600

who is harmed by the people that he

1794

01:23:34,250 --> 01:23:32,219

profits from

1795

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,260

he only cares about getting those clicks

1796

01:23:38,990 --> 01:23:36,480

and Views and that's become increasingly

1797

01:23:41,149 --> 01:23:39,000

hard for him lately as evidenced by the

1798

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,159

fact that all of a sudden now he's not

1799

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,960

getting guests and he has to do solo

1800

01:23:46,970 --> 01:23:45,120

shows something he's never done and you

1801
01:23:48,770 --> 01:23:46,980
know what a lot of people have credited

1802
01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:48,780
me for that because we're watching who

1803
01:23:54,350 --> 01:23:50,940
he platforms and talking about the fact

1804
01:23:57,709 --> 01:23:54,360
that he platforms 100 percent provably

1805
01:24:00,169 --> 01:23:57,719
fake people with 100 provably fake

1806
01:24:03,770 --> 01:24:00,179
evidence telling 100 percent provably

1807
01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:05,990
so Jimmy church is going to tell us that

1808
01:24:10,610 --> 01:24:08,159
the Wilson documents are real and it's

1809
01:24:13,610 --> 01:24:10,620
no coincidence that his buddy Richard

1810
01:24:15,050 --> 01:24:13,620
Dolan is the guy that profits from and I

1811
01:24:16,669 --> 01:24:15,060
believe I'm not sure if it's on Richard

1812
01:24:18,169 --> 01:24:16,679
Dolan's Channel or Jimmy Church's

1813
01:24:20,330 --> 01:24:18,179

they're going to talk about the Wilson

1814

01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:20,340

documents tonight and both make more

1815

01:24:24,290 --> 01:24:21,840

money together

1816

01:24:26,570 --> 01:24:24,300

you know the

1817

01:24:28,010 --> 01:24:26,580

these Cosmic con men who Griff together

1818

01:24:31,070 --> 01:24:28,020

stick together

1819

01:24:33,050 --> 01:24:31,080

and they all reinforce each other's BS

1820

01:24:34,130 --> 01:24:33,060

fake stories that's how this works

1821

01:24:36,430 --> 01:24:34,140

friends

1822

01:24:38,930 --> 01:24:36,440

now let's get to

1823

01:24:41,209 --> 01:24:38,940

Ross Colter

1824

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:41,219

Ross colford is another of the UFO

1825

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:42,840

profiteering hucksters telling everybody

1826

01:24:48,530 --> 01:24:45,120

that these notes are real with no

1827

01:24:52,490 --> 01:24:48,540

evidence no proof right can't prove it

1828

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:52,500

right and by the way I love the video uh

1829

01:24:56,750 --> 01:24:54,719

Lou Angelus from unidentified celebrity

1830

01:24:58,850 --> 01:24:56,760

review apparently people are saying he

1831

01:25:00,590 --> 01:24:58,860

turned to the dark side now you know

1832

01:25:02,030 --> 01:25:00,600

because suddenly he's critically

1833

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:02,040

thinking and catching the

1834

01:25:08,030 --> 01:25:05,040

inconsistencies in people's stories and

1835

01:25:09,770 --> 01:25:08,040

he made an excellent video and uh I

1836

01:25:12,110 --> 01:25:09,780

asked him by the way if you wanted to be

1837

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:12,120

a guest tonight I I don't know but it

1838

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:13,679

was last minute so

1839

01:25:18,290 --> 01:25:16,560

I would have liked that anyway he made a

1840

01:25:20,630 --> 01:25:18,300

great video maybe we'll play it tonight

1841

01:25:23,450 --> 01:25:20,640

uh time permitting we're already

1842

01:25:25,729 --> 01:25:23,460

we're we're I've got so much more to

1843

01:25:27,470 --> 01:25:25,739

share with you about how ridiculous this

1844

01:25:30,590 --> 01:25:27,480

whole Wilson note story is and the

1845

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:30,600

people pushing it are literal UFO

1846

01:25:36,890 --> 01:25:33,199

hucksters right that have been caught

1847

01:25:39,649 --> 01:25:36,900

provably they can it can be proven and

1848

01:25:41,450 --> 01:25:39,659

established that every one of these UFO

1849

01:25:44,689 --> 01:25:41,460

profiteering hucksters that are pushing

1850

01:25:46,030 --> 01:25:44,699

these Wilson documents as being real has

1851
01:25:50,209 --> 01:25:46,040
been caught

1852
01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:50,219
multiple times pushing 100 provably fake

1853
01:25:56,209 --> 01:25:52,920
stories Richard Dolan has Jimmy church

1854
01:26:01,370 --> 01:25:56,219
has Jimmy church just platformed the

1855
01:26:04,970 --> 01:26:01,380
fake Doctor Jonathan Reed right

1856
01:26:08,810 --> 01:26:04,980
and profit it from that a 100 fake

1857
01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,820
doctor with 100 fake evidence 100 fake

1858
01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:10,560
work history Jimmy church is making

1859
01:26:14,450 --> 01:26:12,480
money off of that but we're supposed to

1860
01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:14,460
trust him that these Wilson documents

1861
01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:15,600
are real

1862
01:26:21,050 --> 01:26:18,780
Ross Colter was recently caught by us

1863
01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:21,060

and many others many others noticed that

1864

01:26:26,810 --> 01:26:24,239

Ross Coulter was actively lying

1865

01:26:30,050 --> 01:26:26,820

and using deceptive practices in his

1866

01:26:31,790 --> 01:26:30,060

promotion of an upcoming peace that he

1867

01:26:34,689 --> 01:26:31,800

was putting on YouTube with news seven

1868

01:26:38,870 --> 01:26:34,699

and in that piece he said something like

1869

01:26:40,370 --> 01:26:38,880

what we have conclusive proof of alien

1870

01:26:41,570 --> 01:26:40,380

technology

1871

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:41,580

right

1872

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:45,120

and uh it turned out no he didn't have

1873

01:26:49,070 --> 01:26:46,800

proof of [h__h]

1874

01:26:51,010 --> 01:26:49,080

so there's a fake story that Ross

1875

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,020

colthard has pushed he has used

1876

01:26:56,450 --> 01:26:54,239

deception to fool people into clicking

1877

01:26:58,910 --> 01:26:56,460

on that video so that he and new seven

1878

01:27:01,490 --> 01:26:58,920

can make gobs of money while they're

1879

01:27:04,850 --> 01:27:01,500

telling people conclusive proof of alien

1880

01:27:07,970 --> 01:27:04,860

technology all confirmed by this man cut

1881

01:27:11,270 --> 01:27:07,980

to a scene of Michio Kaku

1882

01:27:13,370 --> 01:27:11,280

but yet in the actual piece

1883

01:27:17,209 --> 01:27:13,380

there was no proof of any alien

1884

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:17,219

technology he lied he straight lied in

1885

01:27:20,930 --> 01:27:18,480

his promos and people were making

1886

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:20,940

excuses for him and he'll make excuses

1887

01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:23,280

oh they they over sensationalize the

1888

01:27:29,810 --> 01:27:26,880

promos it was his voice saying these

1889

01:27:32,270 --> 01:27:29,820

things in the promo he stood there and

1890

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:32,280

read the copy he was given apparently or

1891

01:27:36,649 --> 01:27:34,560

that he wrote you don't get a pass for

1892

01:27:38,330 --> 01:27:36,659

lying through your teeth in a promo if

1893

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,340

you have ethics and you have morality

1894

01:27:42,649 --> 01:27:40,320

and the company you work for is

1895

01:27:45,649 --> 01:27:42,659

literally using you to lie to people to

1896

01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:45,659

get clicks and Views you quit you grow a

1897

01:27:49,729 --> 01:27:47,280

set of balls and you say I'm not going

1898

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:49,739

to be a party to lying to people for

1899

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:52,080

profit but he didn't do that he just

1900

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:54,300

made excuses for it and a lot of you

1901
01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,600
people made excuses for him too and I

1902
01:28:02,689 --> 01:27:59,760
don't think that he deserves

1903
01:28:08,930 --> 01:28:06,110
I don't think he deserves

1904
01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:08,940
the benefit of the doubt here he's he

1905
01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:11,520
knew about this promo he let them use

1906
01:28:17,570 --> 01:28:14,400
his name his face His Image his voice to

1907
01:28:21,050 --> 01:28:17,580
push a 100 there's a hundred percent

1908
01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:21,060
false statement in that promo and he

1909
01:28:25,970 --> 01:28:23,280
used deceptive practices to get people

1910
01:28:28,729 --> 01:28:25,980
to click on the other you know the the

1911
01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:28,739
piece that he was promoting

1912
01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:30,780
that's against YouTube's terms of

1913
01:28:35,450 --> 01:28:34,080

service it's deceptive practices but you

1914

01:28:36,410 --> 01:28:35,460

know some people get away with this

1915

01:28:39,169 --> 01:28:36,420

somehow

1916

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,179

Ross colford is another of the UFO

1917

01:28:43,850 --> 01:28:41,040

profiteering hucksters telling us that

1918

01:28:46,910 --> 01:28:43,860

these Wilson documents are real and he

1919

01:28:47,870 --> 01:28:46,920

has just been caught 100 lying to

1920

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:47,880

everyone

1921

01:28:51,290 --> 01:28:49,440

but we're supposed to give him a pass

1922

01:28:55,250 --> 01:28:51,300

and believe that he's right about the

1923

01:28:57,950 --> 01:28:55,260

Wilson documents or maybe just maybe

1924

01:29:02,570 --> 01:28:57,960

is this another case

1925

01:29:05,810 --> 01:29:02,580

of him pushing a fake story for profit

1926

01:29:07,310 --> 01:29:05,820

Let's uh take a listen to when he just

1927

01:29:09,370 --> 01:29:07,320

recently got caught

1928

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:09,380

pushing uh 100

1929

01:29:15,709 --> 01:29:13,920

fake statement that his peace

1930

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:15,719

that he was about to release had

1931

01:29:20,629 --> 01:29:18,480

conclusive proof of alien technology all

1932

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:20,639

verified by this man

1933

01:29:26,149 --> 01:29:23,520

it's garbage he's a garbage Peddler

1934

01:29:29,149 --> 01:29:26,159

let's get into it friends and can I just

1935

01:29:30,830 --> 01:29:29,159

say you know um even though I'm not

1936

01:29:32,930 --> 01:29:30,840

entirely comfortable at times with the

1937

01:29:34,490 --> 01:29:32,940

way they sensationalize in their promos

1938

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:34,500

because I thought the promos for our

1939

01:29:40,490 --> 01:29:36,719

story were a Ted over the top at times

1940

01:29:43,250 --> 01:29:40,500

what you're seeing here is momentous you

1941

01:29:45,290 --> 01:29:43,260

think that's alien technology yes I just

1942

01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:45,300

thought the promos for our story were a

1943

01:29:51,709 --> 01:29:48,780

tad over the top we have new conclusive

1944

01:29:56,530 --> 01:29:51,719

proof testable evidence of alien

1945

01:29:59,450 --> 01:29:56,540

technology and over the top at times

1946

01:30:01,490 --> 01:29:59,460

is it possible to exceed this bit of

1947

01:30:05,209 --> 01:30:01,500

Life the answer is yes the biggest

1948

01:30:09,110 --> 01:30:05,219

Discovery in human history promos for a

1949

01:30:12,350 --> 01:30:09,120

story word Ted over the top new evidence

1950

01:30:15,169 --> 01:30:12,360

that has to be seen to be believed seven

1951
01:30:19,250 --> 01:30:15,179
new Spotlight someday on seven and seven

1952
01:30:21,790 --> 01:30:19,260
plus I'm not entirely comfortable at

1953
01:30:25,610 --> 01:30:21,800
times with the way they

1954
01:30:29,149 --> 01:30:25,620
sensationalize in their promos because I

1955
01:30:40,810 --> 01:30:29,159
thought the promos for our story were a

1956
01:30:45,790 --> 01:30:44,570
so there we have it caught red-handed

1957
01:30:49,629 --> 01:30:45,800
pushing

1958
01:30:52,970 --> 01:30:49,639
100 lying in his promotional Material

1959
01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:52,980
off saying that they had conclusive

1960
01:30:56,450 --> 01:30:54,719
proof of alien technology when they

1961
01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:56,460
didn't have proof of anything

1962
01:31:03,470 --> 01:31:00,719
and the analysis uh of that ball didn't

1963
01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,480

even begin yet you remember Ross coltler

1964

01:31:07,370 --> 01:31:06,000

scraped the balls I mean the ball

1965

01:31:10,550 --> 01:31:07,380

right

1966

01:31:14,209 --> 01:31:10,560

Ross Colbert is uh ridiculous in my

1967

01:31:17,090 --> 01:31:14,219

opinion he is uh basically the PT Barnum

1968

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:17,100

come on in we've got alien stories

1969

01:31:20,209 --> 01:31:18,719

you know he's like the guy who guy who

1970

01:31:22,370 --> 01:31:20,219

stands out in front of a porno theater

1971

01:31:23,450 --> 01:31:22,380

live new girls

1972

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:23,460

girls right

1973

01:31:32,689 --> 01:31:25,620

he is a huckster

1974

01:31:34,790 --> 01:31:32,699

caught 100 lying in your promotional

1975

01:31:35,570 --> 01:31:34,800

material should be a problem for some

1976

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:35,580

people

1977

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:38,159

but it's not for others like Project

1978

01:31:42,530 --> 01:31:40,320

Unity who interviewed him shortly after

1979

01:31:45,530 --> 01:31:42,540

he lied to everyone and didn't even

1980

01:31:48,050 --> 01:31:45,540

bother to ask him why he lied in his

1981

01:31:50,350 --> 01:31:48,060

promotion material promising conclusive

1982

01:31:53,030 --> 01:31:50,360

proof of alien technology that was not

1983

01:31:54,229 --> 01:31:53,040

proof there was no proof

1984

01:31:56,270 --> 01:31:54,239

and

1985

01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:56,280

oh that reminds me Project Unity is

1986

01:32:01,490 --> 01:31:58,320

another person profiting from these you

1987

01:32:03,229 --> 01:32:01,500

these Wilson documents right another UFO

1988

01:32:06,890 --> 01:32:03,239

profiteering huckster that we can't

1989

01:32:09,229 --> 01:32:06,900

trust why because his discernment is uh

1990

01:32:11,330 --> 01:32:09,239

worse than a child's somebody sent him

1991

01:32:15,290 --> 01:32:11,340

pictures taken from inside a plastic

1992

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:15,300

model of Bob Lazar spaceship and he was

1993

01:32:18,590 --> 01:32:17,040

going to run with that story telling

1994

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:18,600

everybody that that was really pictures

1995

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,360

of the interior of a spaceship and that

1996

01:32:28,250 --> 01:32:24,239

was really a picture of an alien inside

1997

01:32:29,810 --> 01:32:28,260

there we we showed it yesterday uh I was

1998

01:32:32,750 --> 01:32:29,820

looking for it on Twitter it's so

1999

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,760

ridiculous and and and again the

2000

01:32:37,370 --> 01:32:34,800

grifters that Griff together stick

2001
01:32:40,550 --> 01:32:37,380
together so Project Unity is working

2002
01:32:41,350 --> 01:32:40,560
with Ross Colter to amplify his fake

2003
01:32:45,410 --> 01:32:41,360
information

2004
01:32:46,610 --> 01:32:45,420
and he just repeats it don't bother to

2005
01:32:51,950 --> 01:32:46,620
you know

2006
01:32:54,649 --> 01:32:51,960
anything don't bother to fact check

2007
01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:54,659
anything just let the guy sit there and

2008
01:32:58,250 --> 01:32:56,400
uh you know

2009
01:33:01,970 --> 01:32:58,260
convince people that the Wilson

2010
01:33:04,669 --> 01:33:01,980
documents are somehow real Ross Colter

2011
01:33:06,410 --> 01:33:04,679
is a UFO profiteering huckster that we

2012
01:33:09,169 --> 01:33:06,420
should never trust

2013
01:33:11,689 --> 01:33:09,179

so here we see the three biggest people

2014

01:33:14,930 --> 01:33:11,699

that have profited the most from these

2015

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,940

Wilson documents are all people uh with

2016

01:33:19,310 --> 01:33:17,040

let's just say questionable ethics when

2017

01:33:22,669 --> 01:33:19,320

it comes to telling us the truth right

2018

01:33:24,890 --> 01:33:22,679

and Ross Colbert is a laughable clown of

2019

01:33:28,129 --> 01:33:24,900

a character who thinks he's gonna just

2020

01:33:31,790 --> 01:33:28,139

jump in on American ufology and make

2021

01:33:34,610 --> 01:33:31,800

tons of money and sadly it's working for

2022

01:33:36,890 --> 01:33:34,620

him he can literally oh I'm getting

2023

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:36,900

blurry here like uh

2024

01:33:45,010 --> 01:33:40,639

like Bigfoot he is

2025

01:33:47,930 --> 01:33:45,020

lying to us in promos for his work 100

2026

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:47,940

lying and somehow he gets a pass for

2027

01:33:53,570 --> 01:33:50,639

that he is a laughable clown friends as

2028

01:34:00,410 --> 01:33:53,580

evidenced by his scraping balls

2029

01:34:00,420 --> 01:34:13,790

gym was supposed

2030

01:34:13,800 --> 01:34:18,530

I got scrapings off Jim was

2031

01:34:22,790 --> 01:34:21,830

yeah scrapings off a balls that's his

2032

01:34:25,550 --> 01:34:22,800

proof

2033

01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:25,560

he scraped some metal balls oh he didn't

2034

01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:27,840

do the analysis yet

2035

01:34:31,790 --> 01:34:30,000

nobody did the analysis yet at the time

2036

01:34:34,610 --> 01:34:31,800

of his broadcast even though before the

2037

01:34:36,590 --> 01:34:34,620

broadcast he was telling everybody we

2038

01:34:38,450 --> 01:34:36,600

have conclusive proof of alien

2039

01:34:41,090 --> 01:34:38,460

technology

2040

01:34:42,250 --> 01:34:41,100

testable material all confirmed by this

2041

01:34:45,530 --> 01:34:42,260

man

2042

01:34:48,530 --> 01:34:45,540

Michio Kaku complete and total deception

2043

01:34:51,890 --> 01:34:48,540

complete and total lie if this man Ross

2044

01:34:54,590 --> 01:34:51,900

Colter is willing to do that

2045

01:34:58,729 --> 01:34:54,600

do you not think he might be willing to

2046

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,739

lie and push these Wilson documents even

2047

01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:00,480

if they're fake even if there's no proof

2048

01:35:04,370 --> 01:35:02,400

of who wrote them even if Admiral Wilson

2049

01:35:06,890 --> 01:35:04,380

says their complete total work of

2050

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:06,900

fiction and the meeting never took place

2051

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:08,760

he's not even sure if he ever met Eric

2052

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:11,280

Davis you know

2053

01:35:16,729 --> 01:35:13,679

of course he would be because he's a UFO

2054

01:35:20,750 --> 01:35:16,739

profiteering huckster like everyone else

2055

01:35:22,370 --> 01:35:20,760

pushing this garbage story

2056

01:35:24,169 --> 01:35:22,380

um and you know we've still got a little

2057

01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:24,179

bit more time and I have a little more

2058

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:26,239

time to share

2059

01:35:31,790 --> 01:35:30,239

let's briefly also mention Grant Cameron

2060

01:35:36,169 --> 01:35:31,800

who

2061

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,179

honestly I think that I'm I'm biased

2062

01:35:40,550 --> 01:35:38,639

I've interviewed Grant Cameron in the

2063

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,560

past and by the way I'm freely admitting

2064

01:35:45,050 --> 01:35:42,000

I'm biased when it comes to Grant

2065

01:35:46,970 --> 01:35:45,060

Cameron because I know some things about

2066

01:35:50,209 --> 01:35:46,980

Grant Cameron that a lot of people don't

2067

01:35:52,189 --> 01:35:50,219

know and one of them is that

2068

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:52,199

and this is my opinion

2069

01:35:58,129 --> 01:35:54,840

I have a son who's autistic

2070

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:58,139

and uh because of

2071

01:36:05,709 --> 01:36:01,380

being exposed to my child with autism

2072

01:36:09,590 --> 01:36:05,719

and also many other people with autism

2073

01:36:11,450 --> 01:36:09,600

I have a belief at least and I could be

2074

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,460

wrong but this is I mean I'm freely

2075

01:36:15,770 --> 01:36:13,679

offering that this is my opinion

2076

01:36:18,890 --> 01:36:15,780

I think that Grant Cameron is on the

2077

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:18,900

Spectrum somewhere and uh a lot of

2078

01:36:22,790 --> 01:36:20,400

people don't know but Grant Cameron

2079

01:36:26,930 --> 01:36:22,800

spends all his time and he told me this

2080

01:36:30,169 --> 01:36:26,940

he spends all this time listening to UFO

2081

01:36:33,229 --> 01:36:30,179

podcasts and uh you know

2082

01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:33,239

shows about UFOs he has a specific

2083

01:36:38,270 --> 01:36:36,239

Target list of people that he believes

2084

01:36:40,669 --> 01:36:38,280

might know the truth about the UFO

2085

01:36:43,070 --> 01:36:40,679

phenomenon and anytime they appear

2086

01:36:45,050 --> 01:36:43,080

anywhere whether it's Richard Doty by

2087

01:36:47,810 --> 01:36:45,060

the way that's how I got to talk to

2088

01:36:49,370 --> 01:36:47,820

Grant he liked my interview that I did

2089

01:36:52,010 --> 01:36:49,380

with Richard Doty that's a whole other

2090

01:36:53,990 --> 01:36:52,020

story but anyway Grant Cameron has a

2091

01:36:56,330 --> 01:36:54,000

list of people he targets that may know

2092

01:36:59,390 --> 01:36:56,340

the truth that may be an Insider and

2093

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,400

anytime they talk he targets that

2094

01:37:03,770 --> 01:37:01,679

appearance and he listens to it he

2095

01:37:07,250 --> 01:37:03,780

spends all day and all night all this

2096

01:37:10,370 --> 01:37:07,260

waking time listening to all of these

2097

01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:10,380

people talking about UFOs and aliens

2098

01:37:15,290 --> 01:37:13,440

that claim to be insiders and because of

2099

01:37:16,669 --> 01:37:15,300

this I think he may have lost his

2100

01:37:19,970 --> 01:37:16,679

objectivity

2101
01:37:22,490 --> 01:37:19,980
and there was a time when Grant Cameron

2102
01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:22,500
I believe was much more fact-based in

2103
01:37:27,370 --> 01:37:24,780
his research much more nuts and bolts

2104
01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:27,380
but it's important that we realize that

2105
01:37:33,410 --> 01:37:30,480
Grant Cameron as much as I like the guy

2106
01:37:35,810 --> 01:37:33,420
as a person and I Do by the way I had

2107
01:37:38,510 --> 01:37:35,820
defended him many times people saying

2108
01:37:40,970 --> 01:37:38,520
he's too into the woo or he got out of

2109
01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:40,980
you know real nuts and bolts research

2110
01:37:46,189 --> 01:37:44,159
and got into all these crazy you know

2111
01:37:49,090 --> 01:37:46,199
I have defended him because I like him

2112
01:37:51,649 --> 01:37:49,100
as a person I'm being honest here

2113
01:37:53,450 --> 01:37:51,659

Grant Cameron has pushed these documents

2114

01:37:56,510 --> 01:37:53,460

as real even saying that he couldn't

2115

01:37:58,729 --> 01:37:56,520

sleep for weeks after reading them and

2116

01:38:01,310 --> 01:37:58,739

all this dramatic you know he really

2117

01:38:03,410 --> 01:38:01,320

believes that they're real

2118

01:38:06,890 --> 01:38:03,420

somehow and maybe it's because I've lost

2119

01:38:08,750 --> 01:38:06,900

my objectivity for him and I like him as

2120

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:08,760

a person and that this is why I'm being

2121

01:38:13,970 --> 01:38:11,520

honest with you I think that Grant

2122

01:38:16,010 --> 01:38:13,980

Cameron is not one of the Bad actors

2123

01:38:18,649 --> 01:38:16,020

here I think he truly believes that

2124

01:38:21,050 --> 01:38:18,659

they're real but I think he's too far in

2125

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:21,060

the deep end of the crazy pool if you

2126

01:38:26,510 --> 01:38:23,760

know what I mean sorry I can't think of

2127

01:38:31,070 --> 01:38:26,520

a better analogy because

2128

01:38:33,950 --> 01:38:31,080

Grant Cameron's ability to discern truth

2129

01:38:37,370 --> 01:38:33,960

from fiction has degraded over time

2130

01:38:40,250 --> 01:38:37,380

again in my opinion it used to be that

2131

01:38:42,770 --> 01:38:40,260

Grant Cameron was very fact-based he had

2132

01:38:45,110 --> 01:38:42,780

dates and people and stories that could

2133

01:38:46,669 --> 01:38:45,120

be verified if this happened or that

2134

01:38:48,649 --> 01:38:46,679

happened and

2135

01:38:51,410 --> 01:38:48,659

somewhere along the line Grant Cameron

2136

01:38:52,910 --> 01:38:51,420

went way into the woo pool

2137

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:52,920

and uh

2138

01:38:57,890 --> 01:38:54,480

started talking to all these

2139

01:39:00,169 --> 01:38:57,900

experiencers and running with stories

2140

01:39:02,810 --> 01:39:00,179

again there are largely just stories

2141

01:39:05,810 --> 01:39:02,820

like oh this person drove the ship with

2142

01:39:09,050 --> 01:39:05,820

their mind and saw Consciousness then he

2143

01:39:11,570 --> 01:39:09,060

starts repeating stories from people at

2144

01:39:13,729 --> 01:39:11,580

Mount Shasta talking about aliens 10

2145

01:39:15,709 --> 01:39:13,739

foot tall aliens appearing in the woods

2146

01:39:19,129 --> 01:39:15,719

right near where they were meditating it

2147

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:19,139

Mount Shasta through a Stargate

2148

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,360

um and also it's important to note that

2149

01:39:25,970 --> 01:39:23,760

I believe it was Ron pandolfi former

2150

01:39:28,669 --> 01:39:25,980

head of the CIA weird desk

2151

01:39:31,250 --> 01:39:28,679

who is kind of like Richard Dodie and

2152

01:39:33,770 --> 01:39:31,260

likes to mess with the UFO people and

2153

01:39:37,490 --> 01:39:33,780

UFO community members so Ron pandolfi

2154

01:39:39,709 --> 01:39:37,500

floated a fake story 100 fake story

2155

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:39,719

about his wife being an alien being

2156

01:39:45,110 --> 01:39:42,239

delivered to Earth in a pod and being

2157

01:39:47,390 --> 01:39:45,120

like Moses they found the Pod and she's

2158

01:39:51,169 --> 01:39:47,400

an alien princess and she knows the

2159

01:39:53,629 --> 01:39:51,179

secret to this Stargate technology and

2160

01:39:55,250 --> 01:39:53,639

they're going to build a Stargate and

2161

01:39:58,970 --> 01:39:55,260

Grant Cameron

2162

01:40:01,370 --> 01:39:58,980

much to my dismay ran with that story

2163

01:40:04,669 --> 01:40:01,380

and told that story many many times as

2164

01:40:06,350 --> 01:40:04,679

if it were a true story Ron pandolfi to

2165

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,360

the best of my knowledge said that he

2166

01:40:10,729 --> 01:40:08,880

purposefully floated a fake story to

2167

01:40:13,790 --> 01:40:10,739

Grant Cameron to see if he would run

2168

01:40:15,890 --> 01:40:13,800

with it and he did

2169

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:15,900

I'd like to believe the best in people

2170

01:40:22,450 --> 01:40:18,239

and I don't believe that Grant Cameron

2171

01:40:25,250 --> 01:40:22,460

is malicious or you know

2172

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:25,260

unfairly profiting from these Wilson

2173

01:40:29,149 --> 01:40:27,360

notes but he certainly is profiting from

2174

01:40:31,850 --> 01:40:29,159

these Wilson notes in all of these

2175

01:40:33,649 --> 01:40:31,860

monetized videos and he's helping other

2176

01:40:36,830 --> 01:40:33,659

people who are profiting from these

2177

01:40:39,470 --> 01:40:36,840

notes these hucksters again Griff

2178

01:40:41,149 --> 01:40:39,480

together stick together he's going on

2179

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:41,159

Jimmy Church talking about the Wilson

2180

01:40:50,810 --> 01:40:48,470

rumored to be going on this project

2181

01:40:53,090 --> 01:40:50,820

Unity with both Richard Dolan and him

2182

01:40:55,490 --> 01:40:53,100

talking about these notes all the people

2183

01:40:58,010 --> 01:40:55,500

that are making money out of this are

2184

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:58,020

doing so together they're colluding to

2185

01:41:01,790 --> 01:41:00,239

make more money out of this story

2186

01:41:03,709 --> 01:41:01,800

so

2187

01:41:06,770 --> 01:41:03,719

again I'd like to believe in the best in

2188

01:41:08,990 --> 01:41:06,780

people and I just honestly my read on

2189

01:41:12,169 --> 01:41:09,000

Grant Cameron is he's too far into the

2190

01:41:15,709 --> 01:41:12,179

woo end of the pool and has lost his

2191

01:41:20,450 --> 01:41:15,719

ability to discern whether a story is

2192

01:41:22,250 --> 01:41:20,460

true or fictitious he generally now just

2193

01:41:24,530 --> 01:41:22,260

believes anything people tell him about

2194

01:41:26,750 --> 01:41:24,540

aliens and he talks about all the things

2195

01:41:28,250 --> 01:41:26,760

that people tell him about aliens with

2196

01:41:29,930 --> 01:41:28,260

or without evidence with or without

2197

01:41:32,930 --> 01:41:29,940

proof I mean the fact that he's talking

2198

01:41:34,850 --> 01:41:32,940

about you know nine foot tall aliens

2199

01:41:37,609 --> 01:41:34,860

appearing at Mount Shasta through a

2200

01:41:40,850 --> 01:41:37,619

Stargate and what's the evidence of this

2201

01:41:43,129 --> 01:41:40,860

oh this Paulina was there she's seen it

2202

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,139

she's seen the alien or somebody told me

2203

01:41:47,870 --> 01:41:45,119

they saw the alien

2204

01:41:50,810 --> 01:41:47,880

that's not proof that's not evidence

2205

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:50,820

what you know he's just lost his sense

2206

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:52,920

of discernment and uh

2207

01:41:57,050 --> 01:41:54,719

I don't I don't think that he's one of

2208

01:41:59,330 --> 01:41:57,060

the bad guys so I really don't I just

2209

01:42:02,030 --> 01:41:59,340

don't see that streak of UFO

2210

01:42:05,570 --> 01:42:02,040

profiteering huckster that I see in

2211

01:42:10,010 --> 01:42:05,580

these others and to my to the best of my

2212

01:42:11,390 --> 01:42:10,020

knowledge Grant has not knowingly

2213

01:42:14,810 --> 01:42:11,400

you know

2214

01:42:18,410 --> 01:42:14,820

lied to us I think he just believes it

2215

01:42:20,030 --> 01:42:18,420

and so he talks about it a lot these

2216

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:20,040

Wilson notes and he's intimately

2217

01:42:25,070 --> 01:42:21,840

involved somebody leaked him the notes

2218

01:42:26,990 --> 01:42:25,080

before everybody else and uh but what

2219

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:27,000

you have to ask yourself is

2220

01:42:32,510 --> 01:42:29,760

Ron pandolfi former head of the CIA

2221

01:42:34,669 --> 01:42:32,520

weird desk to I think it's Ron pandolfi

2222

01:42:37,070 --> 01:42:34,679

I believe so leaked a fake story to him

2223

01:42:39,770 --> 01:42:37,080

and he ran with it who's to say that

2224

01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:39,780

somebody else didn't leak these Wilson

2225

01:42:46,550 --> 01:42:41,760

documents which is a fake story to Grant

2226

01:42:53,209 --> 01:42:49,669

now on to Ross back to Ross coldthart

2227

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:53,219

who I do believe has a UFO profiteering

2228

01:42:58,189 --> 01:42:55,440

huckster streak in him and will do

2229

01:43:00,590 --> 01:42:58,199

anything to tell a story including lie

2230

01:43:02,930 --> 01:43:00,600

and say we have conclusive proof of

2231

01:43:04,790 --> 01:43:02,940

alien technology when he has no proof of

2232

01:43:06,530 --> 01:43:04,800

alien technology

2233

01:43:10,370 --> 01:43:06,540

uh

2234

01:43:16,729 --> 01:43:10,380

I'm a little was a little unsure about

2235

01:43:21,410 --> 01:43:19,490

yeah uh Lou Angelus is currently filming

2236

01:43:29,810 --> 01:43:21,420

a commercial

2237

01:43:36,410 --> 01:43:33,590

no worries so uh I did invite Lou

2238

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:36,420

Angeles who made this video here and I

2239

01:43:40,550 --> 01:43:37,920

thought he would be helpful in our

2240

01:43:43,850 --> 01:43:40,560

discussion and again tonight I wanna I

2241

01:43:45,950 --> 01:43:43,860

wanted to focus on the the morality and

2242

01:43:47,570 --> 01:43:45,960

the ethics and the trustworthiness of

2243

01:43:50,570 --> 01:43:47,580

these people who are telling us that

2244

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:50,580

these notes are real but don't worry I

2245

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:53,040

have promised to in the past and I got

2246

01:43:57,890 --> 01:43:55,920

most of the way through listen I

2247

01:43:59,570 --> 01:43:57,900

listened to like 14 hours of Richard

2248

01:44:02,209 --> 01:43:59,580

Dolan trying to prove these notes are

2249

01:44:05,090 --> 01:44:02,219

real so you don't have to and we are

2250

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:05,100

going to do a step-by-step Deep dive in

2251

01:44:08,810 --> 01:44:07,199

analysis of all of Richard Dolan's

2252

01:44:11,810 --> 01:44:08,820

attempts to connect all these different

2253

01:44:13,370 --> 01:44:11,820

dots that aren't there and Ross Cole

2254

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:13,380

starts all these different attempts to

2255

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:16,080

connect dots and do mental gymnastics

2256

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,400

and you know maybe they're real because

2257

01:44:24,530 --> 01:44:22,560

um and the latest of course is that Okie

2258

01:44:26,570 --> 01:44:24,540

Shannon said that Admiral Wilson once

2259

01:44:28,970 --> 01:44:26,580

asked him if Eric Davis is trustworthy

2260

01:44:31,490 --> 01:44:28,980

so that's somehow proves that everything

2261

01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,500

in the documents are real that's how

2262

01:44:38,270 --> 01:44:33,840

flimsy it's like a house of cards

2263

01:44:39,890 --> 01:44:38,280

friends one ping and this whole story is

2264

01:44:42,050 --> 01:44:39,900

going to fall apart I thought the Ping

2265

01:44:45,050 --> 01:44:42,060

was the nro document that this whole

2266

01:44:47,629 --> 01:44:45,060

fake story is based on and the fact that

2267

01:44:49,310 --> 01:44:47,639

Stephen Greer is the is at the beginning

2268

01:44:51,410 --> 01:44:49,320

of this story that should tip you off

2269

01:44:53,570 --> 01:44:51,420

that this is a fake story but it's not

2270

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:53,580

enough and people need more and will

2271

01:44:58,129 --> 01:44:56,400

attempt to bring it to you for now what

2272

01:45:00,649 --> 01:44:58,139

I can do is go through all Richard

2273

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,659

Dolan's ridiculous anonymous source

2274

01:45:05,629 --> 01:45:03,119

bringing in more Anonymous sources and I

2275

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,639

have made notes and we will be detailing

2276

01:45:11,570 --> 01:45:07,920

how ridiculous Richard Dolan's attempts

2277

01:45:13,129 --> 01:45:11,580

to somehow prove these notes are real it

2278

01:45:15,649 --> 01:45:13,139

actually is

2279

01:45:17,689 --> 01:45:15,659

so uh little angel is busy filming a

2280

01:45:19,850 --> 01:45:17,699

commercial and by the way good for him I

2281

01:45:20,450 --> 01:45:19,860

told him go gem Rockstar

2282

01:45:22,910 --> 01:45:20,460

um

2283

01:45:24,830 --> 01:45:22,920

and I know that I said some unkind

2284

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,840

things about Lou Angelus in the past

2285

01:45:28,970 --> 01:45:26,880

like I don't know failed actor I might

2286

01:45:31,010 --> 01:45:28,980

have said I'm a failed actor so that's

2287

01:45:32,750 --> 01:45:31,020

hypocritical of me and I I think I

2288

01:45:35,930 --> 01:45:32,760

apologized previously

2289

01:45:38,090 --> 01:45:35,940

I'm just glad that he is uh waking up to

2290

01:45:40,550 --> 01:45:38,100

the deception and not only waking up to

2291

01:45:43,250 --> 01:45:40,560

it but he is he caught some things in

2292

01:45:46,010 --> 01:45:43,260

this video about Ross colthart and by

2293

01:45:48,890 --> 01:45:46,020

the way it features Ross colthard who

2294

01:45:50,570 --> 01:45:48,900

lied to us about having conclusive proof

2295

01:45:54,109 --> 01:45:50,580

of alien technology so that he could

2296

01:45:56,990 --> 01:45:54,119

make money uh it also includes Project

2297

01:45:59,629 --> 01:45:57,000

Unity who is an enabler of garbage

2298

01:46:02,330 --> 01:45:59,639

disinformation who has profited from

2299

01:46:05,689 --> 01:46:02,340

these Wilson documents again

2300

01:46:08,090 --> 01:46:05,699

sorry I didn't include him in the uh

2301

01:46:10,070 --> 01:46:08,100

in the title tonight a lot of names to

2302

01:46:12,109 --> 01:46:10,080

include there but he should be

2303

01:46:14,930 --> 01:46:12,119

considered another UFO profiteering

2304

01:46:16,910 --> 01:46:14,940

huckster that sits there does the UFO

2305

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,920

circle jerk don't ask any hard questions

2306

01:46:21,470 --> 01:46:19,440

don't be critical of the guests even

2307

01:46:23,330 --> 01:46:21,480

though the guest lied to everybody and

2308

01:46:25,070 --> 01:46:23,340

said that he had conclusive proof of

2309

01:46:26,570 --> 01:46:25,080

alien technology when he didn't have

2310

01:46:29,270 --> 01:46:26,580

[h__\h]

2311

01:46:33,649 --> 01:46:29,280

and it's also important to note that

2312

01:46:36,830 --> 01:46:33,659

this J this Project Unity I showed the

2313

01:46:41,270 --> 01:46:36,840

the screenshots this guy was ready to

2314

01:46:44,169 --> 01:46:41,280

run with a story about the interior of

2315

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:44,179

an alien spaceship when it was clearly

2316

01:46:51,410 --> 01:46:48,000

pictures from inside a

2317

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:51,420

plastic model that's his level of

2318

01:46:57,229 --> 01:46:54,360

ability to do research and discern truth

2319

01:47:01,729 --> 01:46:57,239

from fiction right

2320

01:47:04,010 --> 01:47:01,739

it's it's ridiculous that uh these

2321

01:47:07,129 --> 01:47:04,020

people are able to profit from this and

2322

01:47:09,470 --> 01:47:07,139

people believe them like doesn't their

2323

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,480

track record matter to you doesn't it

2324

01:47:14,810 --> 01:47:11,600

matter to you that this Project Unity

2325

01:47:18,830 --> 01:47:14,820

dummy was ready to run with the story

2326
01:47:19,970 --> 01:47:18,840
about the the true and real pictures of

2327
01:48:29,270 --> 01:47:19,980
a

2328
01:48:34,129 --> 01:48:30,830
one second

2329
01:48:36,830 --> 01:48:34,139
I want to thank spooky who is uh today

2330
01:48:39,530 --> 01:48:36,840
was a very difficult day to get all of

2331
01:48:41,209 --> 01:48:39,540
this together for you but I'm happy to

2332
01:48:42,709 --> 01:48:41,219
do it and spooky of course is always

2333
01:48:44,510 --> 01:48:42,719
trying to make me work somehow I'm

2334
01:48:46,850 --> 01:48:44,520
supposed to like download and convert a

2335
01:48:48,530 --> 01:48:46,860
video and include it in tonight's while

2336
01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:48,540
I'm doing the broadcast I can't do it

2337
01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:50,639
spooky may be on it maybe we'll have

2338
01:48:55,490 --> 01:48:52,860

something extra to share with you

2339

01:48:58,129 --> 01:48:55,500

so the purpose of tonight is to clearly

2340

01:49:01,609 --> 01:48:58,139

display to you that all of these people

2341

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:01,619

who are making money isn't it first of

2342

01:49:05,390 --> 01:49:03,840

all it's not a big coincidence that all

2343

01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:05,400

the people who are making the most money

2344

01:49:12,050 --> 01:49:07,920

claiming these documents are real

2345

01:49:13,070 --> 01:49:12,060

are problematic ethically and morally

2346

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:13,080

right

2347

01:49:19,310 --> 01:49:16,080

we've got a lot of problems these people

2348

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:19,320

all have a lot of problems and if you

2349

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:22,320

want to you know if you're okay with the

2350

01:49:27,709 --> 01:49:25,440

trust me dude School of whether a story

2351
01:49:29,169 --> 01:49:27,719
is true they don't have evidence they

2352
01:49:32,209 --> 01:49:29,179
can't even tell you

2353
01:49:34,250 --> 01:49:32,219
verifiably who wrote the notes Eric

2354
01:49:36,890 --> 01:49:34,260
Davis won't admit to writing them

2355
01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:36,900
who wrote them they can't tell you who

2356
01:49:41,390 --> 01:49:39,360
got the documents from the Edgar

2357
01:49:43,010 --> 01:49:41,400
Mitchell estate to the best of my

2358
01:49:44,990 --> 01:49:43,020
knowledge haven't checked in with this

2359
01:49:47,330 --> 01:49:45,000
story there may be some updates there

2360
01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:47,340
they can't

2361
01:49:50,709 --> 01:49:49,440
no I believe they did say who leaked

2362
01:49:54,169 --> 01:49:50,719
them to the internet

2363
01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:54,179

uh but they need like Richard Dolan he

2364

01:49:58,729 --> 01:49:56,400

needs all these Anonymous sources he

2365

01:50:01,550 --> 01:49:58,739

needs Mr X to try to prove to you why

2366

01:50:03,950 --> 01:50:01,560

these documents are real and now there

2367

01:50:07,010 --> 01:50:03,960

is conflicting stories because they used

2368

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,020

Okie Shannon early on making claims

2369

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:09,360

about him that may or may not be true

2370

01:50:13,490 --> 01:50:10,320

now

2371

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:13,500

and they need to connect all these dots

2372

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:16,560

well okay Shannon said that the Admiral

2373

01:50:21,770 --> 01:50:19,440

once asked if uh Tom Wilson was or

2374

01:50:24,050 --> 01:50:21,780

excuse me Admiral Tom Wilson once asked

2375

01:50:26,750 --> 01:50:24,060

Okie Shannon if Eric Davis was

2376

01:50:28,970 --> 01:50:26,760

trustworthy so this meeting must have

2377

01:50:30,890 --> 01:50:28,980

happened these are

2378

01:50:33,290 --> 01:50:30,900

this is how they're connecting dots

2379

01:50:35,149 --> 01:50:33,300

right and why do you need so many

2380

01:50:37,370 --> 01:50:35,159

Anonymous sources why can't Richard

2381

01:50:39,050 --> 01:50:37,380

Dolan just give us all the names of the

2382

01:50:40,910 --> 01:50:39,060

people who are claiming these documents

2383

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,920

are real including the name of who got

2384

01:50:43,850 --> 01:50:42,239

him out of the Edgar Mitchell estate

2385

01:50:45,890 --> 01:50:43,860

including a quote from the Edgar

2386

01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:45,900

Mitchell Family saying yes these indeed

2387

01:50:51,910 --> 01:50:48,000

came from the estate of Edgar Mitchell

2388

01:50:54,649 --> 01:50:51,920

why can't he give us factual real

2389

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:54,659

verifiable evidence to say these notes

2390

01:51:01,970 --> 01:50:57,840

are real no all we get is speculation

2391

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:01,980

and connect these dots and uh oh a

2392

01:51:06,770 --> 01:51:05,280

denial by Eric Davis by some oh of

2393

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,780

course he's going to deny it he can't

2394

01:51:10,850 --> 01:51:08,400

tell you the truth about those aliens

2395

01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:10,860

and again Eric Davis told the New York

2396

01:51:14,890 --> 01:51:12,719

Times that the United States is in

2397

01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:14,900

possession of

2398

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,000

craft knot of this Earth that didn't

2399

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,400

violate his his

2400

01:51:26,149 --> 01:51:22,800

oath right his

2401
01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:26,159
that won't violate any any ndas he has

2402
01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:29,520
or any you know clearances that he was

2403
01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:30,480
given

2404
01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,119
but these notes will it doesn't make any

2405
01:51:38,510 --> 01:51:36,000
sense you have to do all these metal

2406
01:51:40,729 --> 01:51:38,520
gymnastics to believe these people then

2407
01:51:42,890 --> 01:51:40,739
you have to be willing to believe at

2408
01:51:45,709 --> 01:51:42,900
least two people who work with people

2409
01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,719
who promote Kitty porn collectors and

2410
01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:48,080
work with people who are child rapists

2411
01:51:53,870 --> 01:51:51,840
uh somehow I'm sorry I don't find people

2412
01:51:56,750 --> 01:51:53,880
that would do that or are willing to do

2413
01:52:01,010 --> 01:51:56,760

that to make a living credible or

2414

01:52:04,490 --> 01:52:03,410

now I may be alone and some people may

2415

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,500

think

2416

01:52:09,109 --> 01:52:07,679

oh it's not fair to impugn these

2417

01:52:12,109 --> 01:52:09,119

people's character but they don't have

2418

01:52:14,090 --> 01:52:12,119

evidence so all we all that they have is

2419

01:52:15,770 --> 01:52:14,100

their character and their track record

2420

01:52:18,350 --> 01:52:15,780

of whether they are

2421

01:52:20,090 --> 01:52:18,360

accurate in the stories that they tell

2422

01:52:22,970 --> 01:52:20,100

people are true

2423

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:22,980

that's all we have

2424

01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:24,480

from these people

2425

01:52:28,729 --> 01:52:26,580

and we can see from their track record

2426

01:52:31,310 --> 01:52:28,739

that you should not you shouldn't trust

2427

01:52:32,510 --> 01:52:31,320

these people now back to Lou Angelus he

2428

01:52:34,609 --> 01:52:32,520

did

2429

01:52:36,890 --> 01:52:34,619

um I was almost annoyed with myself

2430

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,900

because I listened to this interview he

2431

01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:40,080

used to make his video and I

2432

01:52:44,090 --> 01:52:42,360

I think I was busy at the time or I was

2433

01:52:46,910 --> 01:52:44,100

doing something while listening I wasn't

2434

01:52:50,510 --> 01:52:46,920

focused and I missed some very important

2435

01:52:52,490 --> 01:52:50,520

parts of that video with Ross Colbert

2436

01:52:54,410 --> 01:52:52,500

who is a UFO profiteering huckster who

2437

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,420

lied to us about alien technology and

2438

01:52:59,090 --> 01:52:56,639

proved that he didn't have and this

2439

01:53:00,649 --> 01:52:59,100

Project Unity who's so uh willing to

2440

01:53:03,109 --> 01:53:00,659

believe anything that he was going to

2441

01:53:05,689 --> 01:53:03,119

run with a fake story and it's by the

2442

01:53:08,810 --> 01:53:05,699

way a big Stephen Greer believer that's

2443

01:53:10,910 --> 01:53:08,820

great uh Project Unity Guy believes that

2444

01:53:13,970 --> 01:53:10,920

Stephen Greer has superpowers and can

2445

01:53:16,490 --> 01:53:13,980

summon spaceships with his mind and can

2446

01:53:19,250 --> 01:53:16,500

Summon Aliens in interdimensional beings

2447

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:19,260

with his mind when he meditates

2448

01:53:23,330 --> 01:53:21,119

Project Unity believes that Project

2449

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:23,340

Unity guy also believes that pictures

2450

01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:25,679

taken inside a plastic model are

2451

01:53:29,450 --> 01:53:27,600

pictures taken inside a real alien

2452

01:53:32,450 --> 01:53:29,460

spaceship and he was going to run with

2453

01:53:34,850 --> 01:53:32,460

that story and he also has built his

2454

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:34,860

entire channel on doing the UFO circle

2455

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:38,159

jerk what's the UFO circle jerk that is

2456

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:41,280

sitting there not being critical not

2457

01:53:46,490 --> 01:53:43,440

asking for evidence not asking for proof

2458

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:46,500

no pushback no follow-up questions just

2459

01:53:51,950 --> 01:53:49,199

help the UFO grifter con artists sell

2460

01:53:54,350 --> 01:53:51,960

their fake stories that is the reason

2461

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:54,360

that Project Unity is there and again

2462

01:53:58,669 --> 01:53:56,400

they all work together Richard Dolan

2463

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,679

calls Project Unity a colleague and he's

2464

01:54:02,570 --> 01:54:00,960

proud of the work that he's done right

2465

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:02,580

Richard Dolan or you pray out of him

2466

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:05,760

pushing fake pictures of inside a

2467

01:54:11,149 --> 01:54:09,119

spaceship 100 fake pictures why did

2468

01:54:14,090 --> 01:54:11,159

Project Unity delete all those tweets

2469

01:54:16,669 --> 01:54:14,100

saying that those those pictures just

2470

01:54:18,410 --> 01:54:16,679

may be real as he was about to run with

2471

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,420

that story why did he have to delete all

2472

01:54:22,970 --> 01:54:20,400

them Richard Dolan that's your colleague

2473

01:54:26,570 --> 01:54:22,980

you're proud of his work

2474

01:54:28,609 --> 01:54:26,580

and and uh we'll get back to some other

2475

01:54:32,270 --> 01:54:28,619

points about Richard Dolan

2476

01:54:33,530 --> 01:54:32,280

but back to Lou Angela's video I was

2477

01:54:35,209 --> 01:54:33,540

going to play this because it's kind of

2478

01:54:36,890 --> 01:54:35,219

it's kind of a long video it's nine

2479

01:54:39,229 --> 01:54:36,900

minutes and I feel a certain kind of way

2480

01:54:40,189 --> 01:54:39,239

about uh sharing that much of somebody's

2481

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,199

video

2482

01:54:45,470 --> 01:54:42,719

but I think it's important and he raised

2483

01:54:46,729 --> 01:54:45,480

some very very important parts points in

2484

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:46,739

this video

2485

01:54:51,050 --> 01:54:49,199

about why you should never trust Ross

2486

01:54:54,649 --> 01:54:51,060

calthart who's telling you these notes

2487

01:54:57,470 --> 01:54:54,659

are real right uh so this is fair use

2488

01:55:00,290 --> 01:54:57,480

this is a transformative work uh and

2489

01:55:03,590 --> 01:55:00,300

we'll be discussing the points

2490

01:55:04,729 --> 01:55:03,600

made in the video this my friends is

2491

01:55:07,550 --> 01:55:04,739

fair use

2492

01:55:10,250 --> 01:55:07,560

let's get into it and see this excellent

2493

01:55:12,169 --> 01:55:10,260

video pointing out the Ridiculousness of

2494

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,179

these Wilson Davis documents let's get

2495

01:55:16,010 --> 01:55:14,159

into it friends warning to all those

2496

01:55:17,990 --> 01:55:16,020

with a special love for the Wilson Davis

2497

01:55:19,970 --> 01:55:18,000

documents you may not want to watch this

2498

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:19,980

any further this video will definitely

2499

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,840

trigger you personally I think the

2500

01:55:25,729 --> 01:55:23,520

Wilson Davis documents are total

2501

01:55:27,470 --> 01:55:25,739

bollocks and not worth any serious time

2502

01:55:29,629 --> 01:55:27,480

especially considering one half

2503

01:55:31,550 --> 01:55:29,639

categorically denies any of this ever

2504

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,560

happened but with all the hubbub about

2505

01:55:35,149 --> 01:55:33,840

these documents I wanted to break down a

2506

01:55:36,649 --> 01:55:35,159

discussion about the Wilson Davis

2507

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:36,659

documents between award-winning

2508

01:55:41,090 --> 01:55:38,820

journalist Ross kohlhart and content

2509

01:55:43,250 --> 01:55:41,100

creator and Wilson Davis believer Jay

2510

01:55:45,530 --> 01:55:43,260

from Project Unity link for the entire

2511

01:55:48,350 --> 01:55:45,540

interview is in the description below

2512

01:55:50,930 --> 01:55:48,360

here we are the implications of the

2513

01:55:53,450 --> 01:55:50,940

Admiral Wilson document are that there

2514

01:55:55,669 --> 01:55:53,460

is a an apparent transcript or at least

2515

01:55:58,910 --> 01:55:55,679

a memo that records an alleged

2516

01:56:03,830 --> 01:55:58,920

conversation between astrophysicist Dr

2517

01:56:07,250 --> 01:56:03,840

Eric Davis and Admiral Tom Wilson in I

2518

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:07,260

think 2002 Ironically in a car park

2519

01:56:13,970 --> 01:56:10,560

outside the offices of EG and G the

2520

01:56:16,370 --> 01:56:13,980

notorious Area 51 Logistics firm in Las

2521

01:56:18,109 --> 01:56:16,380

Vegas and it should be emphasized right

2522

01:56:20,570 --> 01:56:18,119

from the head that Admiral Tom Wilson

2523

01:56:23,629 --> 01:56:20,580

the former director of the defense

2524

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:23,639

intelligence agency categorically denies

2525

01:56:27,950 --> 01:56:26,400

that any such conversation took place or

2526

01:56:30,830 --> 01:56:27,960

that he has ever made any such

2527

01:56:32,570 --> 01:56:30,840

statements so with that in mind let's

2528

01:56:35,390 --> 01:56:32,580

proceed to what the document actually

2529

01:56:37,310 --> 01:56:35,400

says why why would you do that what is

2530

01:56:40,189 --> 01:56:37,320

the matter with you people the document

2531

01:56:42,169 --> 01:56:40,199

purports to be a record a very detailed

2532

01:56:44,689 --> 01:56:42,179

record of a conversation that took place

2533

01:56:46,970 --> 01:56:44,699

between Davis and Wilson where Wilson

2534

01:56:50,169 --> 01:56:46,980

basically just described the efforts

2535

01:56:53,770 --> 01:56:50,179

that he had made to try to investigate

2536

01:56:56,510 --> 01:56:53,780

claims that were put to him by doctors

2537

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,520

when we landed on the moon there was

2538

01:57:01,310 --> 01:56:58,800

around that crater above where we landed

2539

01:57:02,810 --> 01:57:01,320

uh there were multiple ET craft that

2540

01:57:06,109 --> 01:57:02,820

were just hovering there watching yeah

2541

01:57:09,169 --> 01:57:06,119

and that is true that's 100 True in a

2542

01:57:11,810 --> 01:57:09,179

meeting in 1997 where Greer basically

2543

01:57:14,450 --> 01:57:11,820

revealed to him allegedly

2544

01:57:16,850 --> 01:57:14,460

code names that he was not familiar with

2545

01:57:19,010 --> 01:57:16,860

that when he investigated those code

2546

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:19,020

names inside the Pentagon Admiral Tom

2547

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:22,320

Wilson reportedly discovered a covert

2548

01:57:29,390 --> 01:57:25,920

hidden UFO UAP crash retrieval program

2549

01:57:32,270 --> 01:57:29,400

that was concealed inside very secure

2550

01:57:34,189 --> 01:57:32,280

secret special access programs that were

2551

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:34,199

hidden in a specific part of an office

2552

01:57:38,810 --> 01:57:36,719

inside the Pentagon yeah and that is

2553

01:57:41,930 --> 01:57:38,820

true that's 100 true and what it

2554

01:57:43,970 --> 01:57:41,940

described essentially was that the

2555

01:57:47,030 --> 01:57:43,980

United States had allegedly recovered

2556

01:57:49,129 --> 01:57:47,040

craft alien technology and that moreover

2557

01:57:51,410 --> 01:57:49,139

that alien technology had been

2558

01:57:54,109 --> 01:57:51,420

deliberately withheld from the purview

2559

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,119

of Congress and various oversight bodies

2560

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,119

yeah and that is true that's 100 by

2561

01:58:01,970 --> 01:57:59,520

concealing it inside private Aerospace

2562

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:01,980

inside a private Aerospace company and

2563

01:58:07,189 --> 01:58:04,080

what the document purported to record

2564

01:58:09,290 --> 01:58:07,199

was Admiral Wilson's frustrations at

2565

01:58:11,810 --> 01:58:09,300

when he discovered the existence of this

2566

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:11,820

project the object resistance by that

2567

01:58:16,129 --> 01:58:14,340

private Aerospace company in allowing

2568

01:58:18,709 --> 01:58:16,139

him to find out anything about the

2569

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,719

program his eventual Discovery and

2570

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:20,639

admissions from the Aerospace company

2571

01:58:24,649 --> 01:58:22,800

that yes they did have alien technology

2572

01:58:26,450 --> 01:58:24,659

that it was concealed and that he was

2573

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,460

not to talk about it moreover that he

2574

01:58:30,109 --> 01:58:28,320

was told to shut up about it by his

2575

01:58:32,689 --> 01:58:30,119

superiors in the defense intelligence

2576

01:58:36,350 --> 01:58:32,699

agency it's one hell of a conspiracy

2577

01:58:39,550 --> 01:58:36,360

it's one hell of a conspiracy now it's

2578

01:58:42,950 --> 01:58:39,560

one however conspiracy

2579

01:58:44,570 --> 01:58:42,960

what what I've never known quite what to

2580

01:58:46,129 --> 01:58:44,580

make of the Admiral Wilson document

2581

01:58:47,570 --> 01:58:46,139

because

2582

01:58:49,729 --> 01:58:47,580

um you know there are some people who

2583

01:58:51,410 --> 01:58:49,739

say including Admiral Wilson that it's a

2584

01:58:53,870 --> 01:58:51,420

hoax that it's not true that it doesn't

2585

01:58:56,990 --> 01:58:53,880

record accurate events categorically

2586

01:58:59,570 --> 01:58:57,000

denies that any such conversation took

2587

01:59:01,129 --> 01:58:59,580

place or that he has ever made any such

2588

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,139

statements

2589

01:59:05,629 --> 01:59:03,119

um but one thing I'm very very sure of

2590

01:59:08,750 --> 01:59:05,639

is that the Providence of the document

2591

01:59:11,570 --> 01:59:08,760

is very clear in my book I know for a

2592

01:59:14,209 --> 01:59:11,580

fact that it came from the estate of Dr

2593

01:59:16,370 --> 01:59:14,219

Edgar Mitchell the Apollo 14 lunar

2594

01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:16,380

module pilot and that Edgar Mitchell was

2595

01:59:20,750 --> 01:59:18,239

probably centered by either Eric Davis

2596

01:59:23,390 --> 01:59:20,760

or Dr Hal putoff shortly after the

2597

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:23,400

conversation allegedly occurred yeah and

2598

01:59:27,830 --> 01:59:25,679

that is true that's 100 true and what

2599

01:59:30,410 --> 01:59:27,840

interested me in the interview that I

2600

01:59:32,570 --> 01:59:30,420

did with Professor Gary Nolan a few

2601
01:59:34,669 --> 01:59:32,580
weeks ago is when I asked Gary Nolan

2602
01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:34,679
about the Admiral Wilson document it was

2603
01:59:40,370 --> 01:59:37,199
very much in the context of the the

2604
01:59:42,589 --> 01:59:40,380
general claim pushed indeed in part by

2605
01:59:45,050 --> 01:59:42,599
people like Louis zondo the former head

2606
01:59:47,930 --> 01:59:45,060
of the pentagon's UFO program there was

2607
01:59:50,330 --> 01:59:47,940
retrieved technology of some kind or as

2608
01:59:52,250 --> 01:59:50,340
you as Lou refers to it exotic material

2609
01:59:54,050 --> 01:59:52,260
other people have been more Frank but

2610
01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:54,060
basically in the context of that

2611
01:59:57,410 --> 01:59:55,920
conversation I then went for it oh I

2612
01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:57,420
just woke up from a little nap it's a

2613
02:00:01,609 --> 01:59:59,760

little dark but are you guys silly I'm

2614

02:00:04,189 --> 02:00:01,619

still gonna send it

2615

02:00:05,810 --> 02:00:04,199

decided to ask Professor Gary Nolan um

2616

02:00:08,270 --> 02:00:05,820

does he know anything about the Admiral

2617

02:00:10,010 --> 02:00:08,280

Wilson document and he said yes I asked

2618

02:00:13,129 --> 02:00:10,020

him does he think it's genuine and he

2619

02:00:14,930 --> 02:00:13,139

said yes he said I know Eric Davis and

2620

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:14,940

Eric is of a kind of character it's

2621

02:00:21,950 --> 02:00:16,560

impossible for him to lie it's

2622

02:00:21,960 --> 02:00:25,250

foreign

2623

02:00:32,030 --> 02:00:28,129

I know Eric Davis and

2624

02:00:34,430 --> 02:00:32,040

um you know Eric is uh of a kind of

2625

02:00:38,290 --> 02:00:34,440

character that is just impossible for

2626
02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:41,930
Dr Eric Davis tells you something then

2627
02:00:47,570 --> 02:00:44,340
he's he's not lying to you in fact if

2628
02:00:50,290 --> 02:00:47,580
you've ever met Dr Davis you'll realize

2629
02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:50,300
he has an interesting little personality

2630
02:00:55,930 --> 02:00:53,360
uh characteristic that that

2631
02:00:59,950 --> 02:00:55,940
prevents him from from wanting

2632
02:01:05,629 --> 02:01:04,070
Davis uh thinks or or says or knows he's

2633
02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:05,639
his own man

2634
02:01:09,830 --> 02:01:07,080
um I can tell you that when he tells you

2635
02:01:11,390 --> 02:01:09,840
something he he tells you the truth

2636
02:01:16,010 --> 02:01:11,400
um he has no motivation other than the

2637
02:01:19,729 --> 02:01:17,810
never ended

2638
02:01:22,669 --> 02:01:19,739

it's still going on today

2639

02:01:25,070 --> 02:01:22,679

yep who runs it up in that name oh they

2640

02:01:27,470 --> 02:01:25,080

changed the name change names change

2641

02:01:29,930 --> 02:01:27,480

location change leadership one minute

2642

02:01:31,550 --> 02:01:29,940

later it isn't likely to change

2643

02:01:33,530 --> 02:01:31,560

locations for any reason because it

2644

02:01:35,450 --> 02:01:33,540

isn't likely to change locations for any

2645

02:01:39,010 --> 02:01:35,460

reason because it isn't like

2646

02:01:41,689 --> 02:01:39,020

[Music]

2647

02:01:44,570 --> 02:01:41,699

it's impossible for him to lie it's

2648

02:01:46,910 --> 02:01:44,580

impossible for him to lie to impossible

2649

02:01:49,310 --> 02:01:46,920

for him to lie what the hell are you

2650

02:01:51,530 --> 02:01:49,320

talking about

2651
02:01:53,209 --> 02:01:51,540
and then I explain the significance of

2652
02:01:55,550 --> 02:01:53,219
that document which is the Tom Wilson

2653
02:01:58,430 --> 02:01:55,560
the Admiral allegedly had a conversation

2654
02:02:01,010 --> 02:01:58,440
with Eric Davis where he imparted his

2655
02:02:04,010 --> 02:02:01,020
discovery that was allegedly a secret

2656
02:02:05,870 --> 02:02:04,020
UFO reverse engineering program going on

2657
02:02:08,089 --> 02:02:05,880
inside either the US government or

2658
02:02:10,129 --> 02:02:08,099
private corporate Aerospace where they

2659
02:02:11,810 --> 02:02:10,139
were hiding allegedly a recovered

2660
02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:11,820
spacecraft it was being hidden

2661
02:02:15,950 --> 02:02:14,159
supposedly inside private Aerospace

2662
02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:15,960
according to the memo and a private

2663
02:02:20,689 --> 02:02:18,239

Aerospace Corporation yeah and that is

2664

02:02:22,970 --> 02:02:20,699

true that's 100 true and I put it to

2665

02:02:24,770 --> 02:02:22,980

Gary I said look Gary the journal and me

2666

02:02:26,930 --> 02:02:24,780

the journalist and me thinks it's highly

2667

02:02:29,089 --> 02:02:26,940

implausible for the simple fact that in

2668

02:02:30,830 --> 02:02:29,099

America everything leaks you know it's

2669

02:02:33,050 --> 02:02:30,840

impossible to keep a secret like that

2670

02:02:34,970 --> 02:02:33,060

and Gary went well this is an example of

2671

02:02:37,129 --> 02:02:34,980

it leaking everything leaks in this

2672

02:02:39,530 --> 02:02:37,139

country and this is an example of it

2673

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:39,540

okay so you take that point yeah

2674

02:02:43,729 --> 02:02:41,520

ultimately it did leak ultimately it

2675

02:02:46,010 --> 02:02:43,739

leaked and uh you know he made the point

2676

02:02:48,530 --> 02:02:46,020

that yes the memo had eventually come to

2677

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:48,540

public awareness and I I said okay but

2678

02:02:53,149 --> 02:02:50,400

but how sure are you of the provenance

2679

02:02:55,370 --> 02:02:53,159

of the memo I mean and and what the

2680

02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,380

implications are of what's inside it and

2681

02:02:59,689 --> 02:02:57,360

he basically told me that he's known

2682

02:03:01,850 --> 02:02:59,699

about the memo for many many years

2683

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,860

before it even became public and he's

2684

02:03:07,010 --> 02:03:04,560

aware of the conversations and without

2685

02:03:08,810 --> 02:03:07,020

naming names he satisfied himself that

2686

02:03:11,089 --> 02:03:08,820

he believes that it's a genuine document

2687

02:03:13,209 --> 02:03:11,099

and that it records and an accurate

2688

02:03:16,010 --> 02:03:13,219

account of events

2689

02:03:17,689 --> 02:03:16,020

without naming names he satisfied

2690

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:17,699

himself that he believes that it's a

2691

02:03:22,490 --> 02:03:19,679

genuine document and that it records and

2692

02:03:24,589 --> 02:03:22,500

an accurate account of events and um he

2693

02:03:26,810 --> 02:03:24,599

said to me crucially I might say to my

2694

02:03:29,450 --> 02:03:26,820

colleagues out there I know this all

2695

02:03:32,089 --> 02:03:29,460

sounds completely crazy absolutely crazy

2696

02:03:35,330 --> 02:03:32,099

but if you've seen the things that I've

2697

02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:35,340

seen you would only be able to come to a

2698

02:03:41,089 --> 02:03:38,580

similar conclusion wow and that is true

2699

02:03:43,490 --> 02:03:41,099

that's 100 true I know again my

2700

02:03:45,109 --> 02:03:43,500

reputation takes a hit I'm sure there

2701
02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:45,119
are prizes and other things that I'm

2702
02:03:49,550 --> 02:03:46,800
never going to get because I'm talking

2703
02:03:50,270 --> 02:03:49,560
about this and believe me I know for a

2704
02:03:52,129 --> 02:03:50,280
fact

2705
02:03:54,050 --> 02:03:52,139
this is independent of any conversation

2706
02:03:55,850 --> 02:03:54,060
I've had with Gary I know for a fact

2707
02:03:57,890 --> 02:03:55,860
that those hearings are going to very

2708
02:04:01,250 --> 02:03:57,900
soon start on the hill and they are

2709
02:04:05,810 --> 02:04:03,950
momentous is a big word is there

2710
02:04:08,149 --> 02:04:05,820
anything you can expand on there or is

2711
02:04:12,250 --> 02:04:08,159
that is that all we get know them know

2712
02:04:12,260 --> 02:04:19,810
sorry I can't

2713
02:04:24,950 --> 02:04:23,209

why would Eric Davis lie about writing

2714

02:04:27,370 --> 02:04:24,960

something that he never intended to go

2715

02:04:30,370 --> 02:04:27,380

public in the first place

2716

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:30,380

who cares

2717

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:34,020

so there we have it uh Ross colthart is

2718

02:04:38,270 --> 02:04:36,239

not somebody to be trusted do we hear

2719

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:38,280

all the times you have to say alleged

2720

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:40,800

and apparent and all of these things if

2721

02:04:45,649 --> 02:04:42,480

it was the true story you don't have to

2722

02:04:48,589 --> 02:04:45,659

say allegedly you know 10 times when

2723

02:04:51,050 --> 02:04:48,599

telling a story it's it's absolutely

2724

02:04:53,149 --> 02:04:51,060

ridiculous and I do hear

2725

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:53,159

that some people are very critical of

2726

02:04:59,810 --> 02:04:56,639

the Lou from UCR and his sudden 180. and

2727

02:05:01,870 --> 02:04:59,820

I understand that but I stand by my

2728

02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:01,880

belief that he was used

2729

02:05:08,450 --> 02:05:03,840

and uh

2730

02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:08,460

I'm not gonna

2731

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:10,860

slag him for past mistakes even though I

2732

02:05:16,010 --> 02:05:13,199

have in the past I have been very

2733

02:05:17,930 --> 02:05:16,020

critical of the way in which he built

2734

02:05:20,810 --> 02:05:17,940

his whole show

2735

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:20,820

and I understand that that sudden 180 is

2736

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:23,119

a bit much for some people

2737

02:05:30,350 --> 02:05:27,119

but I have seen that sudden 180 before

2738

02:05:34,910 --> 02:05:30,360

in the form of one uh

2739

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:34,920

this is to Teresa yaneros who was a big

2740

02:05:40,850 --> 02:05:37,920

time supporter of the cool good thing

2741

02:05:43,910 --> 02:05:40,860

and built her whole show and her whole

2742

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:43,920

Channel off of Corey Goode and then one

2743

02:05:47,390 --> 02:05:45,599

day suddenly woke up and was very

2744

02:05:49,790 --> 02:05:47,400

critical of Corey good

2745

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,800

these things repeat and the same thing

2746

02:05:54,770 --> 02:05:51,840

that happened with Lou from UCR

2747

02:05:58,070 --> 02:05:54,780

were very similar happened with Theresa

2748

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:58,080

and Eris we have a lot of parallels Lou

2749

02:06:01,729 --> 02:06:00,239

from UCR built this whole channel on Lou

2750

02:06:03,530 --> 02:06:01,739

Elizondo

2751
02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,540
Theresa in arrows built her whole

2752
02:06:08,149 --> 02:06:05,520
channel on the Corey good

2753
02:06:13,129 --> 02:06:10,490
and they were both very successful at

2754
02:06:15,169 --> 02:06:13,139
helping those two promote

2755
02:06:18,649 --> 02:06:15,179
whatever they were pushing

2756
02:06:21,050 --> 02:06:18,659
and sure one can be critical

2757
02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,060
uh that

2758
02:06:27,709 --> 02:06:24,000
it may be somewhat convenient that both

2759
02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:27,719
of those did a sudden 180 maybe when it

2760
02:06:33,890 --> 02:06:30,239
was no longer convenient to continue to

2761
02:06:37,010 --> 02:06:33,900
build their thing on these fake

2762
02:06:40,010 --> 02:06:37,020
individuals pushing fake information

2763
02:06:41,810 --> 02:06:40,020

but I feel for him and uh you know and

2764

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,820

uh like I said he caught a lot of things

2765

02:06:46,250 --> 02:06:43,679

there that I missed I listened to that I

2766

02:06:49,609 --> 02:06:46,260

didn't catch all of this alleged alleged

2767

02:06:52,910 --> 02:06:49,619

alleged apparent apparent apparent and

2768

02:06:55,550 --> 02:06:52,920

uh the joke that Eric Davis can't lie he

2769

02:06:58,129 --> 02:06:55,560

just caught Eric Davis a straight lying

2770

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:58,139

or at least making very conflicting

2771

02:07:03,050 --> 02:07:00,480

statements in the same interview

2772

02:07:04,970 --> 02:07:03,060

and the fact that people are just that's

2773

02:07:07,609 --> 02:07:04,980

people's proof that these Wilson David

2774

02:07:09,290 --> 02:07:07,619

documents must be true Eric Davis can't

2775

02:07:11,149 --> 02:07:09,300

lie well

2776

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:11,159

why won't he tell us the truth about the

2777

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,960

documents then and if he wrote them and

2778

02:07:17,089 --> 02:07:15,360

if he sat at that meeting with uh

2779

02:07:19,550 --> 02:07:17,099

Admiral Tom Wilson why can't he tell us

2780

02:07:22,010 --> 02:07:19,560

the truth he doesn't lie right

2781

02:07:25,729 --> 02:07:22,020

or does he just avoid questions that are

2782

02:07:28,550 --> 02:07:25,739

inconvenient while he's you know

2783

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:28,560

pretending to be some kind of Insider

2784

02:07:43,370 --> 02:07:32,340

right to all the UFO government secrets

2785

02:07:47,330 --> 02:07:45,109

and I don't believe that's true John

2786

02:07:49,129 --> 02:07:47,340

Griffin uh somebody said he probably saw

2787

02:07:50,930 --> 02:07:49,139

Steven's numbers knew Lou wasn't coming

2788

02:07:52,729 --> 02:07:50,940

on the show anymore so decided to go to

2789

02:07:56,209 --> 02:07:52,739

the truth Seekers way you know people

2790

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,219

can say what they want I will

2791

02:08:02,450 --> 02:07:59,280

uh in a rare

2792

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:02,460

it's rare for me to give somebody the

2793

02:08:07,970 --> 02:08:04,800

benefit of the doubt

2794

02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:07,980

like him you know I was totally opposed

2795

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:10,320

to the way that he built his show and I

2796

02:08:16,729 --> 02:08:13,440

thought that he did a terrible job for a

2797

02:08:19,010 --> 02:08:16,739

long time but in total context seeing

2798

02:08:20,030 --> 02:08:19,020

that he was used and manipulated for a

2799

02:08:22,970 --> 02:08:20,040

purpose

2800

02:08:25,970 --> 02:08:22,980

it's easy to see right and again you

2801

02:08:28,209 --> 02:08:25,980

have to remember that uh Lu Elizondo was

2802

02:08:30,589 --> 02:08:28,219

a big hero of his and suddenly he's

2803

02:08:32,089 --> 02:08:30,599

interviewing him and talking to him and

2804

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:32,099

he's got a cell phone number and he's

2805

02:08:38,390 --> 02:08:33,840

messaging him it's easy to get Star

2806

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,400

Struck as well uh with the hero of yours

2807

02:08:43,370 --> 02:08:40,320

um or someone you perceive to be a hero

2808

02:08:45,290 --> 02:08:43,380

so I'm doing something very rare for me

2809

02:08:47,870 --> 02:08:45,300

which is giving him the benefit of the

2810

02:08:50,570 --> 02:08:47,880

doubt and just wishing him the best and

2811

02:08:53,330 --> 02:08:50,580

letting any an animosity

2812

02:08:55,370 --> 02:08:53,340

that I once had towards him or his show

2813

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:55,380

I'm letting it go

2814

02:09:01,850 --> 02:08:59,280

I'm learning that I need to learn to

2815

02:09:04,250 --> 02:09:01,860

accept the things I can't change

2816

02:09:08,089 --> 02:09:04,260

and I certainly can't change my own past

2817

02:09:09,589 --> 02:09:08,099

let alone this Lou from ucr's past can't

2818

02:09:11,209 --> 02:09:09,599

change his past any more than I could

2819

02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:11,219

change my own

2820

02:09:16,070 --> 02:09:14,880

we all make decisions in life and like I

2821

02:09:17,570 --> 02:09:16,080

was saying earlier in the broadcast

2822

02:09:20,089 --> 02:09:17,580

sometimes

2823

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:20,099

it's important that we do make mistakes

2824

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:22,560

so that we learn from them

2825

02:09:26,810 --> 02:09:25,440

acknowledge them as being mistakes and

2826

02:09:29,629 --> 02:09:26,820

move on

2827

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:29,639

and and that's where I'm at with him

2828

02:09:32,990 --> 02:09:30,960

um

2829

02:09:35,209 --> 02:09:33,000

and uh Mike says he allowed the

2830

02:09:39,169 --> 02:09:35,219

manipulation for a purpose yeah maybe to

2831

02:09:41,330 --> 02:09:39,179

build a channel that he needed and uh

2832

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:41,340

you know I another thing that I've been

2833

02:09:47,390 --> 02:09:43,199

thinking about lately is there but for

2834

02:09:49,250 --> 02:09:47,400

the grace of God go I and uh

2835

02:09:51,290 --> 02:09:49,260

you know I have to be very honest with

2836

02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:51,300

myself if I had been given an

2837

02:09:55,010 --> 02:09:53,940

opportunity to have Lou Elizondo on my

2838

02:09:57,290 --> 02:09:55,020

show

2839

02:10:00,109 --> 02:09:57,300

what was it seven times

2840

02:10:03,290 --> 02:10:00,119

and I could double everybody else's

2841

02:10:05,810 --> 02:10:03,300

subscribers by doing that and all I got

2842

02:10:08,209 --> 02:10:05,820

to do is just be kind and

2843

02:10:10,070 --> 02:10:08,219

softball and every time so he keeps

2844

02:10:11,629 --> 02:10:10,080

coming back so I can keep building my

2845

02:10:13,310 --> 02:10:11,639

channel would I have done that I don't

2846

02:10:15,890 --> 02:10:13,320

know because I've never been offered

2847

02:10:19,609 --> 02:10:15,900

that opportunity most of you are aware

2848

02:10:22,490 --> 02:10:19,619

that look at how Richard Dolan collapsed

2849

02:10:24,830 --> 02:10:22,500

under the weight of just one of my

2850

02:10:28,430 --> 02:10:24,840

questions look at how Linda Malton Hal

2851
02:10:31,310 --> 02:10:28,440
lost her goddamn mind under the weight

2852
02:10:34,310 --> 02:10:31,320
of just one of my questions

2853
02:10:36,649 --> 02:10:34,320
so it's hard for me to put myself in

2854
02:10:39,589 --> 02:10:36,659
that place because quite honestly I

2855
02:10:41,810 --> 02:10:39,599
would not just softball anybody that'll

2856
02:10:45,589 --> 02:10:41,820
yeah I would not do the softball circle

2857
02:10:48,109 --> 02:10:45,599
jerk and I believe that he did for uh

2858
02:10:51,410 --> 02:10:48,119
you know a time

2859
02:10:54,770 --> 02:10:51,420
but I can't judge him and uh I I think

2860
02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:54,780
that he was manipulated in some ways

2861
02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:58,320
and I feel sorry for him I have sympathy

2862
02:11:04,010 --> 02:11:01,199
I have empathy because there before the

2863
02:11:05,930 --> 02:11:04,020

grace of God go I and and like I said

2864

02:11:07,790 --> 02:11:05,940

it's hard for me to imagine being

2865

02:11:09,890 --> 02:11:07,800

offered that opportunity and would I

2866

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:09,900

turn it down and yes there have been

2867

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:13,199

times where I turned down opportunities

2868

02:11:20,330 --> 02:11:16,560

because I knew uh it wasn't the right

2869

02:11:22,189 --> 02:11:20,340

thing to do or whatever and if some of

2870

02:11:24,890 --> 02:11:22,199

these if any of these UFO celebrities

2871

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:24,900

came here like I said look at how they

2872

02:11:29,450 --> 02:11:26,880

collapse under the weight of one of my

2873

02:11:31,790 --> 02:11:29,460

questions and that will give you some

2874

02:11:36,649 --> 02:11:31,800

indication as to why they won't come

2875

02:11:39,229 --> 02:11:36,659

here and have a respectful conversation

2876

02:11:40,729 --> 02:11:39,239

with me or allow me to ask questions

2877

02:11:43,250 --> 02:11:40,739

look at what just happened with Richard

2878

02:11:46,430 --> 02:11:43,260

Dolan I asked him one questions about

2879

02:11:50,209 --> 02:11:46,440

one simple question about working with

2880

02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:50,219

the child rapist at kgra or working for

2881

02:11:56,030 --> 02:11:51,840

or whatever

2882

02:11:57,950 --> 02:11:56,040

and I got blocked on social media on

2883

02:12:00,109 --> 02:11:57,960

Twitter by him because he doesn't want

2884

02:12:02,050 --> 02:12:00,119

to answer my question so it's hard for

2885

02:12:04,370 --> 02:12:02,060

me to put myself in a position

2886

02:12:06,589 --> 02:12:04,380

you know honestly do I think I would

2887

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:06,599

just softball somebody seven times no I

2888

02:12:13,129 --> 02:12:10,800

I I'm just I'm not

2889

02:12:14,930 --> 02:12:13,139

it's a big club and I ain't in it I've

2890

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,940

said it before and I'll say it again so

2891

02:12:19,129 --> 02:12:16,800

I don't think I'd be even offered the

2892

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,139

opportunity like that that he was so

2893

02:12:23,629 --> 02:12:21,360

it's it's impossible for me to judge

2894

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,639

whether I would do what many people

2895

02:12:28,370 --> 02:12:25,920

would call selling out to build a

2896

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:28,380

Channel or whatever I can't I can't I

2897

02:12:32,149 --> 02:12:30,000

can't I can't put myself in that

2898

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:32,159

position I don't think it'll ever happen

2899

02:12:36,290 --> 02:12:33,360

for me

2900

02:12:38,689 --> 02:12:36,300

the closest thing that I could say is

2901

02:12:41,450 --> 02:12:38,699

that I once got an opportunity to

2902

02:12:44,629 --> 02:12:41,460

interview Whitley Schreiber whose book I

2903

02:12:46,430 --> 02:12:44,639

really loved when I was growing up when

2904

02:12:49,970 --> 02:12:46,440

I was a kid you know and I was a little

2905

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:49,980

star struck by him and I I didn't push

2906

02:12:54,430 --> 02:12:52,560

him as much as I should have but that is

2907

02:12:57,950 --> 02:12:54,440

something that I realized in hindsight

2908

02:13:01,910 --> 02:12:57,960

that uh maybe I was too kind to him but

2909

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:01,920

I'm holding out hope that I I still have

2910

02:13:04,850 --> 02:13:03,360

a decent enough relationship with

2911

02:13:07,069 --> 02:13:04,860

Whitney Schreiber even though I've been

2912

02:13:09,470 --> 02:13:07,079

critical of him also working with kgra

2913

02:13:12,109 --> 02:13:09,480

with the child rapist that he would come

2914

02:13:13,790 --> 02:13:12,119

here again and and I could be a little

2915

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:13,800

more aggressive with our questionings

2916

02:13:19,250 --> 02:13:16,800

because of course he says some really

2917

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,260

you know like the implant he talks about

2918

02:13:24,050 --> 02:13:21,599

having an alien implant then let's get

2919

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,060

it out bro let's analyze it let's prove

2920

02:13:28,669 --> 02:13:26,400

it's it's from Aliens and not just a

2921

02:13:31,609 --> 02:13:28,679

story you know

2922

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:31,619

um but again I wish the guy the best and

2923

02:13:35,810 --> 02:13:34,079

and again

2924

02:13:37,490 --> 02:13:35,820

I'm really working on learning to accept

2925

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,500

things I can't change

2926

02:13:41,689 --> 02:13:39,840

right am I gonna hate that guy forever

2927

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:41,699

because uh

2928

02:13:47,390 --> 02:13:44,159

you know what may amount to Petty

2929

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:47,400

jealousies it would be easy for me to be

2930

02:13:52,370 --> 02:13:50,159

jealous and say you know that guy

2931

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:52,380

doubled my subscribers but he did it by

2932

02:13:57,649 --> 02:13:55,199

cheating it'll be easy for me to get

2933

02:14:00,589 --> 02:13:57,659

bitter and angry and jealous of him

2934

02:14:02,810 --> 02:14:00,599

that's that's a lot harder to let that

2935

02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:02,820

feel let those feelings go and don't

2936

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:05,159

let's not mistake it those feelings were

2937

02:14:09,290 --> 02:14:07,679

there but I just don't want to waste

2938

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:09,300

time and energy on those negative

2939

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:12,000

emotions towards him or feeling a

2940

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:13,679

certain kind of way

2941

02:14:19,790 --> 02:14:17,040

I believe that all men deserve a Road to

2942

02:14:21,050 --> 02:14:19,800

Redemption even these UFO profiteering

2943

02:14:23,209 --> 02:14:21,060

hucksters

2944

02:14:25,609 --> 02:14:23,219

and I see pix is here to tell me that

2945

02:14:28,490 --> 02:14:25,619

the Wilson documents are real look at

2946

02:14:30,830 --> 02:14:28,500

these UFO profiteering huckster idiots

2947

02:14:32,030 --> 02:14:30,840

that are telling you that it's real and

2948

02:14:33,709 --> 02:14:32,040

you're going to believe all these people

2949

02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:33,719

have been caught

2950

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:36,239

pushing provably fake people fake

2951
02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:38,400
stories fake evidence all this number of

2952
02:14:44,810 --> 02:14:42,239
times why can't we get real factual

2953
02:14:47,209 --> 02:14:44,820
verifiable evidence that these notes are

2954
02:14:50,750 --> 02:14:47,219
real or even who wrote them we can't

2955
02:14:56,030 --> 02:14:53,510
but people like picks live in a

2956
02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:56,040
delusional fantasy land where the aliens

2957
02:15:00,530 --> 02:14:58,800
are real and they have crash retrievals

2958
02:15:02,270 --> 02:15:00,540
and by the way

2959
02:15:03,770 --> 02:15:02,280
I forgot to mention this at the

2960
02:15:06,189 --> 02:15:03,780
beginning of the broadcast and it's very

2961
02:15:08,930 --> 02:15:06,199
important that I do mention this

2962
02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:08,940
I would love

2963
02:15:12,970 --> 02:15:10,560

nothing more

2964

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:12,980
than for this entire story to be 100

2965

02:15:20,030 --> 02:15:17,040
true and real and factual I would love

2966

02:15:21,830 --> 02:15:20,040
that because it would confirm

2967

02:15:23,629 --> 02:15:21,840
just like it confirms for these True

2968

02:15:25,569 --> 02:15:23,639
Believers that just jump right in are

2969

02:15:29,930 --> 02:15:25,579
willing to believe it it would

2970

02:15:33,709 --> 02:15:29,940
confirm that the so-called core beliefs

2971

02:15:35,629 --> 02:15:33,719
or core secrets are true that

2972

02:15:37,850 --> 02:15:35,639
the United States is in possession of

2973

02:15:39,770 --> 02:15:37,860
alien technology however they got it

2974

02:15:41,390 --> 02:15:39,780
doesn't matter but they have it and

2975

02:15:43,569 --> 02:15:41,400
they're studying it they're trying to

2976

02:15:45,229 --> 02:15:43,579

back engineer it right

2977

02:15:47,209 --> 02:15:45,239

but

2978

02:15:49,490 --> 02:15:47,219

when you search for proof of these

2979

02:15:52,010 --> 02:15:49,500

so-called core Secrets what do we have

2980

02:15:53,810 --> 02:15:52,020

we've got Bob Lazar saying he worked on

2981

02:15:55,870 --> 02:15:53,820

it

2982

02:15:58,910 --> 02:15:55,880

um approvably convicted

2983

02:16:00,770 --> 02:15:58,920

pimp fake scientist who lies and says he

2984

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:00,780

has things like particle accelerators in

2985

02:16:07,010 --> 02:16:04,400

his bedroom which is absolutely uh

2986

02:16:09,050 --> 02:16:07,020

nonsensical garbage

2987

02:16:10,910 --> 02:16:09,060

ask any scientist you can't have a

2988

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,920

particle accelerator in your bedroom and

2989

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:12,960

I could go on and on for 10 years about

2990

02:16:18,109 --> 02:16:15,599

Bob Lazar being a fake but that's what

2991

02:16:20,169 --> 02:16:18,119

we have that's what people cite is proof

2992

02:16:22,370 --> 02:16:20,179

that the government really does have

2993

02:16:25,490 --> 02:16:22,380

alien spacecraft and they're back

2994

02:16:27,950 --> 02:16:25,500

engineering them mostly people will cite

2995

02:16:31,129 --> 02:16:27,960

Bob Lazar who again you know it's like

2996

02:16:33,349 --> 02:16:31,139

one lie propping up another lie stack on

2997

02:16:36,650 --> 02:16:33,359

another fake story or another fake

2998

02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:36,660

Source another fake scientist right or

2999

02:16:42,889 --> 02:16:39,120

let's believe that other fake doctor

3000

02:16:45,169 --> 02:16:42,899

Dr Jonathan Reed who uh Jimmy church

3001
02:16:47,870 --> 02:16:45,179
just platformed completely and totally

3002
02:16:50,450 --> 02:16:47,880
fake doctor right

3003
02:16:52,030 --> 02:16:50,460
uh one second

3004
02:16:55,490 --> 02:16:52,040
I'm gonna

3005
02:16:58,250 --> 02:16:55,500
I have to get a video here that I was

3006
02:17:01,009 --> 02:16:58,260
told by spooky to share at the end of

3007
02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:01,019
the show so let me see if I can't find

3008
02:17:05,990 --> 02:17:04,080
that friends oh

3009
02:17:08,270 --> 02:17:06,000
don't you hate it when you have two-step

3010
02:17:10,129 --> 02:17:08,280
verification and and you need a code to

3011
02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,139
get into everything oh no luckily it's

3012
02:17:15,770 --> 02:17:12,800
it's letting me in great

3013
02:17:20,450 --> 02:17:15,780

so uh let me see this

3014

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:20,460

we will get that piece that uh okay one

3015

02:17:26,929 --> 02:17:23,519

second here I'm gonna I'm gonna get this

3016

02:17:28,310 --> 02:17:26,939

ready for you friends a gift from spooky

3017

02:17:31,129 --> 02:17:28,320

and by the way that's spooky for the

3018

02:17:33,709 --> 02:17:31,139

excellent thumbnail and it's important

3019

02:17:38,030 --> 02:17:33,719

also that I mentioned that tonight we

3020

02:17:39,709 --> 02:17:38,040

focused solely on the moral character of

3021

02:17:41,870 --> 02:17:39,719

the people who are telling us these

3022

02:17:44,690 --> 02:17:41,880

notes are real

3023

02:17:48,169 --> 02:17:44,700

um and by the way it's also important to

3024

02:17:51,129 --> 02:17:48,179

note that Dr Eric Davis was called his

3025

02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:51,139

science was called crackpot physics

3026

02:17:58,669 --> 02:17:53,760

uh and you know

3027

02:18:07,250 --> 02:18:01,190

Air Force funded psychic teleportation

3028

02:18:10,250 --> 02:18:07,260

study quote crackpot science right

3029

02:18:13,009 --> 02:18:10,260

in the report author let me let me get

3030

02:18:18,530 --> 02:18:13,019

this for you this is what US taxpayers

3031

02:18:23,570 --> 02:18:21,290

in the report author Eric Davis says

3032

02:18:26,990 --> 02:18:23,580

psychic teleportation moving yourself

3033

02:18:30,589 --> 02:18:27,000

from location to location through mind

3034

02:18:32,330 --> 02:18:30,599

Powers is quote quite real and can be

3035

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:32,340

controlled unquote

3036

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:35,280

that's the guy who wrote these notes who

3037

02:18:38,929 --> 02:18:36,479

believes

3038

02:18:40,610 --> 02:18:38,939

that psychic teleportation moving

3039

02:18:43,370 --> 02:18:40,620

yourself from location to location

3040

02:18:46,610 --> 02:18:43,380

through mind Powers is quote quite real

3041

02:18:49,310 --> 02:18:46,620

and can be controlled

3042

02:18:51,410 --> 02:18:49,320

and there's another quote quote it is in

3043

02:18:54,530 --> 02:18:51,420

large part crackpot physics says

3044

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:54,540

physicist Lawrence Krauss of Case

3045

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:57,439

Western Reserve University

3046

02:19:04,250 --> 02:19:00,960

uh let's see he describes the Air Force

3047

02:19:05,870 --> 02:19:04,260

report Eric Davis wrote as quote some

3048

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:05,880

things adapted from reasonable

3049

02:19:11,150 --> 02:19:07,920

theoretical studies and other things

3050

02:19:13,370 --> 02:19:11,160

from nonsensical ones

3051

02:19:15,230 --> 02:19:13,380

the this article goes on to State some

3052

02:19:17,150 --> 02:19:15,240

experts have long criticized what they

3053

02:19:19,730 --> 02:19:17,160

see as military Sweet Tooth for junk

3054

02:19:21,589 --> 02:19:19,740

science a remote viewing project for

3055

02:19:23,629 --> 02:19:21,599

example undertaken by defense

3056

02:19:25,969 --> 02:19:23,639

intelligence services and Declassified

3057

02:19:28,429 --> 02:19:25,979

in 1994 sought to see whether psychic

3058

02:19:31,190 --> 02:19:28,439

powers could be employed to spy on the

3059

02:19:32,810 --> 02:19:31,200

Soviet Union the teleportation report

3060

02:19:35,450 --> 02:19:32,820

raises

3061

02:19:37,969 --> 02:19:35,460

questions of scientific quality control

3062

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:37,979

of the Air Force that's about the report

3063

02:19:42,830 --> 02:19:40,260

that Eric Davis wrote for the Air Force

3064

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:42,840

on teleportation it was called crackpot

3065

02:19:47,230 --> 02:19:44,639

science

3066

02:19:50,330 --> 02:19:47,240

and there's other

3067

02:19:53,530 --> 02:19:50,340

newspaper articles calling Dr Eric

3068

02:19:56,210 --> 02:19:53,540

Davis's report crackpot science

3069

02:19:59,870 --> 02:19:56,220

this is this is the best that you've got

3070

02:20:01,550 --> 02:19:59,880

and honestly I said before about

3071

02:20:04,730 --> 02:20:01,560

I've been thinking a lot about there

3072

02:20:06,469 --> 02:20:04,740

before the grace of God go away and

3073

02:20:08,570 --> 02:20:06,479

honestly I feel

3074

02:20:10,730 --> 02:20:08,580

a sense of sympathy for people like

3075

02:20:12,830 --> 02:20:10,740

Richard Dolan Ross coldthart Jimmy

3076

02:20:15,170 --> 02:20:12,840

church and Grant Cameron and this

3077

02:20:18,530 --> 02:20:15,180

project unity and other people who have

3078

02:20:23,570 --> 02:20:18,540

to push this level of garbage this is

3079

02:20:26,990 --> 02:20:23,580

what their lives work is pushing this

3080

02:20:29,690 --> 02:20:27,000

garbage this is a garbage story

3081

02:20:32,030 --> 02:20:29,700

that doesn't even oh and that's another

3082

02:20:34,550 --> 02:20:32,040

thing Richard Dolan was very critical of

3083

02:20:37,310 --> 02:20:34,560

Corey Goode and he brought up a concept

3084

02:20:40,010 --> 02:20:37,320

called falsifiability if a story can

3085

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:40,020

never be proven can not be proven true

3086

02:20:45,469 --> 02:20:42,720

or proven false it fails the test of

3087

02:20:47,809 --> 02:20:45,479

falsifiability in order for a story to

3088

02:20:50,090 --> 02:20:47,819

have any evidentiary value you have to

3089

02:20:52,490 --> 02:20:50,100

be able to prove whether it is true or

3090

02:20:54,770 --> 02:20:52,500

false and if not it doesn't pass the

3091

02:20:57,889 --> 02:20:54,780

test of falsifiability and is therefore

3092

02:21:00,050 --> 02:20:57,899

worthless this and by the way I'm

3093

02:21:01,969 --> 02:21:00,060

paraphrasing but this is Richard Dolan's

3094

02:21:05,330 --> 02:21:01,979

own words

3095

02:21:06,889 --> 02:21:05,340

this Wilson Davis document story

3096

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,899

it doesn't pass the test of

3097

02:21:13,250 --> 02:21:09,359

falsifiability you can't prove it's fake

3098

02:21:17,330 --> 02:21:13,260

I I believe you can but we'll give them

3099

02:21:19,550 --> 02:21:17,340

let's let's give the believer buddies

3100

02:21:21,950 --> 02:21:19,560

something and say it can't be proven

3101
02:21:23,330 --> 02:21:21,960
fake let's just say it can't be proven

3102
02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:23,340
fake

3103
02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,240
it likewise cannot be proven true

3104
02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:29,280
therefore according to Richard Dolan's

3105
02:21:35,929 --> 02:21:33,359
own Riff on falsifiability this story

3106
02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,939
has no value because we can't prove it

3107
02:21:40,370 --> 02:21:38,640
true and we can't prove it false so

3108
02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,380
therefore we'll be stuck in limbo

3109
02:21:45,170 --> 02:21:43,200
arguing about this and I'm sure in

3110
02:21:47,210 --> 02:21:45,180
another year or two some other person

3111
02:21:48,889 --> 02:21:47,220
like Okie Shannon will pop up and the

3112
02:21:50,570 --> 02:21:48,899
and the people pushing this story and

3113
02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:50,580

profiting from it who right now are

3114

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:53,280

doing UFO cartwheels because they're

3115

02:21:57,950 --> 02:21:55,680

going we're going to make more money now

3116

02:22:00,230 --> 02:21:57,960

on this fake story we're gonna make more

3117

02:22:01,790 --> 02:22:00,240

money on these notes nobody knows who

3118

02:22:04,130 --> 02:22:01,800

wrote we're going to make more money on

3119

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,140

these notes that nobody knows who got

3120

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:06,000

out of the estate of Edgar Mitchell

3121

02:22:09,710 --> 02:22:07,680

we're going to make more money on these

3122

02:22:11,809 --> 02:22:09,720

notes that nobody verified with Edgar

3123

02:22:14,150 --> 02:22:11,819

Mitchell's Family actually came from his

3124

02:22:15,889 --> 02:22:14,160

mistake his State we're going to make

3125

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:15,899

more money

3126

02:22:20,330 --> 02:22:18,720

after that nro document got busted as

3127

02:22:22,130 --> 02:22:20,340

completely and totally fake we're all

3128

02:22:24,530 --> 02:22:22,140

going to make more money we all just

3129

02:22:27,710 --> 02:22:24,540

have to work together and watch this

3130

02:22:31,929 --> 02:22:27,720

they are working together to push this

3131

02:22:35,809 --> 02:22:31,939

this information this unprovable story

3132

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:35,819

based on documents by a scientists uh

3133

02:22:43,090 --> 02:22:38,399

that people called crackpot science when

3134

02:22:50,510 --> 02:22:47,090

I uh just I you know where do we go from

3135

02:22:53,330 --> 02:22:50,520

here where we go from here is I will

3136

02:22:55,130 --> 02:22:53,340

listen to 14 or 18 hours of Richard

3137

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:55,140

Dolan trying to prove these notes are

3138

02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:58,560

fake or are real pardon me with his uh

3139

02:23:04,010 --> 02:23:01,439

Mr X anonymous source that nobody else

3140

02:23:06,110 --> 02:23:04,020

is allowed to interview or question you

3141

02:23:08,270 --> 02:23:06,120

know like if this was in a court of law

3142

02:23:11,210 --> 02:23:08,280

all of these people that Richard Dolan

3143

02:23:13,130 --> 02:23:11,220

uses as so-called Witnesses or to

3144

02:23:15,790 --> 02:23:13,140

bolster the story would be thrown out of

3145

02:23:18,590 --> 02:23:15,800

court because he will not allow

3146

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:18,600

cross-examination of those so-called

3147

02:23:23,210 --> 02:23:21,600

Witnesses or so-called sources nobody

3148

02:23:26,510 --> 02:23:23,220

else is allowed to talk to him only

3149

02:23:29,929 --> 02:23:26,520

Richard Dolan and brings in Mr X and

3150

02:23:32,690 --> 02:23:29,939

then Mr X brings in more

3151
02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:32,700
Anonymous sources and more Anonymous

3152
02:23:38,210 --> 02:23:36,000
sources and more Anonymous sources

3153
02:23:40,130 --> 02:23:38,220
and it's also very important to note

3154
02:23:43,010 --> 02:23:40,140
that every time Richard Dolan makes

3155
02:23:46,490 --> 02:23:43,020
money off of this story which I believe

3156
02:23:49,070 --> 02:23:46,500
is fake he is slandering a decorated

3157
02:23:50,929 --> 02:23:49,080
Navy Admiral calling him a liar

3158
02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:50,939
essentially

3159
02:23:54,889 --> 02:23:52,800
and again I'm paraphrasing I don't

3160
02:23:58,490 --> 02:23:54,899
recall Richard Dolan ever saying he's a

3161
02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,500
liar but by saying that you know the

3162
02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:00,960
notes are real when the decorated Navy

3163
02:24:06,530 --> 02:24:03,120

Admiral said no they're not

3164

02:24:08,270 --> 02:24:06,540

it's problematic and honestly I think

3165

02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:08,280

Richard Dolan should consult an attorney

3166

02:24:13,790 --> 02:24:10,500

before he continues making money off

3167

02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:13,800

this story and impugning the reputation

3168

02:24:19,550 --> 02:24:16,800

of a decorated Navy Admiral

3169

02:24:22,969 --> 02:24:19,560

and uh

3170

02:24:26,570 --> 02:24:22,979

so tonight we focused on the character

3171

02:24:28,370 --> 02:24:26,580

of the people who are profiting from

3172

02:24:31,190 --> 02:24:28,380

this story and telling you that these

3173

02:24:33,710 --> 02:24:31,200

notes are real do these people seem like

3174

02:24:36,590 --> 02:24:33,720

people you should trust people that work

3175

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:36,600

for companies that are promoting uh

3176

02:24:42,349 --> 02:24:39,120

Kitty porn collectors Richard Dolan and

3177

02:24:44,030 --> 02:24:42,359

and Jimmy Church worked for a company j3

3178

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,040

films that is right now actively

3179

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:46,080

promoting and profiting from a kitty

3180

02:24:50,090 --> 02:24:47,280

porn collector

3181

02:24:51,530 --> 02:24:50,100

and uh a documentary about a kiddie porn

3182

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:51,540

collector now to their credit they

3183

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,560

didn't know he was a kitty porn

3184

02:24:55,849 --> 02:24:54,000

collector when they made the documentary

3185

02:24:57,290 --> 02:24:55,859

but they could pull the documentary and

3186

02:24:58,849 --> 02:24:57,300

go we don't want our company to be

3187

02:25:00,349 --> 02:24:58,859

associated with Kitty porn collectors

3188

02:25:01,790 --> 02:25:00,359

and we don't want to make money from a

3189

02:25:04,250 --> 02:25:01,800

kitty porn collector they didn't do that

3190

02:25:06,349 --> 02:25:04,260

it's still on their website they still

3191

02:25:09,590 --> 02:25:06,359

promote it and they are still making

3192

02:25:11,570 --> 02:25:09,600

money off of the story of Stan Romanek a

3193

02:25:14,750 --> 02:25:11,580

convicted Kitty porn collector Richard

3194

02:25:19,070 --> 02:25:14,760

Dolan and Jimmy church are also well

3195

02:25:21,770 --> 02:25:19,080

Jimmy Church used to work with kgra

3196

02:25:24,770 --> 02:25:21,780

and he now works with the guy who he

3197

02:25:26,210 --> 02:25:24,780

founded kunx with paranormal Network

3198

02:25:30,590 --> 02:25:26,220

which

3199

02:25:33,710 --> 02:25:30,600

the person who who found it kunx who

3200

02:25:37,730 --> 02:25:33,720

Jimmy is now Distributing his show on uh

3201
02:25:40,730 --> 02:25:37,740
is the guy who hired the child rapist at

3202
02:25:43,250 --> 02:25:40,740
kgra we detailed all the proof of that

3203
02:25:45,650 --> 02:25:43,260
and Jimmy Church's show used to be on

3204
02:25:49,070 --> 02:25:45,660
kgra but he left

3205
02:25:52,250 --> 02:25:49,080
with the guy who hired the child rapist

3206
02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:52,260
to start a new network Richard Dolan is

3207
02:25:57,410 --> 02:25:54,720
still Distributing his show on kgra

3208
02:25:59,929 --> 02:25:57,420
Whose program director is a convicted

3209
02:26:01,969 --> 02:25:59,939
pedophile and Richard Dolan will not

3210
02:26:05,690 --> 02:26:01,979
answer any questions about working with

3211
02:26:08,030 --> 02:26:05,700
kgra with the child rapist and when you

3212
02:26:10,130 --> 02:26:08,040
ask him questions if evidenced by what

3213
02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:10,140

happened to me he will block you on

3214

02:26:14,270 --> 02:26:11,760

social media instead of actually

3215

02:26:17,150 --> 02:26:14,280

answering those questions again why

3216

02:26:19,550 --> 02:26:17,160

can't he answer the questions

3217

02:26:22,730 --> 02:26:19,560

I realize that it's An Inconvenient

3218

02:26:25,130 --> 02:26:22,740

Truth that he is working with kgra who

3219

02:26:27,230 --> 02:26:25,140

employs child rapists but it's a factual

3220

02:26:30,950 --> 02:26:27,240

statement that he is Distributing his

3221

02:26:33,710 --> 02:26:30,960

show on kgra who employs child rapists

3222

02:26:37,490 --> 02:26:33,720

we have also detailed Richard Dolan

3223

02:26:40,910 --> 02:26:37,500

being caught red-handed selling provably

3224

02:26:43,969 --> 02:26:40,920

fake stories and fake information at

3225

02:26:46,910 --> 02:26:43,979

least three times that we're aware of

3226

02:26:48,590 --> 02:26:46,920

Ross Colbert has been caught lying

3227

02:26:51,230 --> 02:26:48,600

through his teeth in his promotional

3228

02:26:54,290 --> 02:26:51,240

material claiming that his documentary

3229

02:26:56,809 --> 02:26:54,300

whatever it was it was 45 minutes he

3230

02:26:58,730 --> 02:26:56,819

called it a documentary would have quote

3231

02:27:01,969 --> 02:26:58,740

conclusive proof of alien technology

3232

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:01,979

testable material all confirmed by this

3233

02:27:08,809 --> 02:27:06,720

man unquote cut to Michio Kaku

3234

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:08,819

and Grant Cameron to be honest I think

3235

02:27:13,250 --> 02:27:10,800

he just went off the deep end and he

3236

02:27:14,809 --> 02:27:13,260

will believe anything and I I you know I

3237

02:27:16,670 --> 02:27:14,819

I don't know what else to say about him

3238

02:27:19,790 --> 02:27:16,680

but these are the people that are

3239

02:27:21,410 --> 02:27:19,800

telling you that this is a real story

3240

02:27:24,530 --> 02:27:21,420

this is true

3241

02:27:26,750 --> 02:27:24,540

do these seem like trustworthy people do

3242

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,760

these people seem like people that are

3243

02:27:32,510 --> 02:27:29,520

Paragons of virtue that have good ethics

3244

02:27:34,849 --> 02:27:32,520

and good morality or do they seem like

3245

02:27:38,570 --> 02:27:34,859

people that will do anything to make

3246

02:27:44,510 --> 02:27:41,690

I know what I believe what do you think

3247

02:27:47,690 --> 02:27:44,520

let me know in comments in the live chat

3248

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:47,700

we're now going to uh

3249

02:27:53,870 --> 02:27:50,640

we are now going to uh take questions

3250

02:27:56,450 --> 02:27:53,880

and comments from the live chat

3251

02:27:58,610 --> 02:27:56,460

uh please put your questions or comments

3252

02:28:00,889 --> 02:27:58,620

for me in all capital letters and damn

3253

02:28:03,349 --> 02:28:00,899

it I forgot again

3254

02:28:11,750 --> 02:28:03,359

um well let me see how long this is one

3255

02:28:11,760 --> 02:28:15,050

okay great

3256

02:28:19,690 --> 02:28:17,270

all right I have to get this video that

3257

02:28:22,190 --> 02:28:19,700

spooky sent me up here and by the way

3258

02:28:23,690 --> 02:28:22,200

Jimmy Church don't you dare copyright

3259

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,700

strike me again because we're going to

3260

02:28:27,530 --> 02:28:25,200

play something with a clip from your

3261

02:28:28,849 --> 02:28:27,540

show but it's comedic parody and it's a

3262

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:28,859

transformative work and this is

3263

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:31,200

certainly covered under fair use and we

3264

02:28:36,010 --> 02:28:33,600

are educating the public uh and

3265

02:28:39,770 --> 02:28:36,020

critiquing the video that we are sharing

3266

02:28:42,469 --> 02:28:39,780

therefore this is uh allowable under

3267

02:28:45,650 --> 02:28:42,479

fair use

3268

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:45,660

um one second here

3269

02:28:50,640 --> 02:28:59,410

uh one second friends

3270

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:01,670

don't you hate it when you can't find

3271

02:29:05,809 --> 02:29:03,120

something in your download folder

3272

02:29:08,809 --> 02:29:05,819

because you got 800 things there I I

3273

02:29:11,630 --> 02:29:08,819

know I do someday I have to clean it out

3274

02:29:13,849 --> 02:29:11,640

right gotta clean it up church song

3275

02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:13,859

Bonanza that's what this video is called

3276

02:29:19,309 --> 02:29:16,800

we'll find that oh I was in the wrong

3277

02:29:21,230 --> 02:29:19,319

folder no wonder all right we got it

3278

02:29:22,969 --> 02:29:21,240

friends and we're gonna put it in our

3279

02:29:25,070 --> 02:29:22,979

stream yard so we don't have problems

3280

02:29:28,130 --> 02:29:25,080

with it so questions or comments for me

3281

02:29:31,969 --> 02:29:28,140

please put them in all capital letters

3282

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:31,979

uh but I have to find

3283

02:29:38,990 --> 02:29:34,560

um I have to find

3284

02:29:39,000 --> 02:29:45,770

one second friends

3285

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,929

yeah actually

3286

02:29:51,290 --> 02:29:49,680

I'm gonna take a short break because

3287

02:29:52,610 --> 02:29:51,300

somebody sent me something that I've

3288

02:29:55,309 --> 02:29:52,620

been needing to show on the show and

3289

02:29:59,870 --> 02:29:55,319

share that would be Tina and I haven't

3290

02:30:02,690 --> 02:29:59,880

gotten to share that yet so

3291

02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,700

we are going to

3292

02:30:07,130 --> 02:30:05,280

take a short break but when I return I'm

3293

02:30:09,889 --> 02:30:07,140

going to read all this for chats I'm

3294

02:30:11,929 --> 02:30:09,899

going to read anybody's uh pledges that

3295

02:30:15,650 --> 02:30:11,939

have sent me anything through PayPal or

3296

02:30:17,389 --> 02:30:15,660

uh cash app or whatever we'll recognize

3297

02:30:19,910 --> 02:30:17,399

new members

3298

02:30:25,490 --> 02:30:19,920

and we will

3299

02:30:25,500 --> 02:30:30,950

that's weird let me check

3300

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:33,170

okay oh we got it but it's only one

3301

02:30:40,010 --> 02:30:37,200

minute long let me find a appropriate

3302

02:30:43,370 --> 02:30:40,020

oh I know exactly what we're gonna do

3303

02:30:46,250 --> 02:30:43,380

friends the Wilson Davis documents are

3304

02:30:49,309 --> 02:30:46,260

conspiracy wacko [h__\h]

3305

02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:49,319

that's what they are it's conspiracy

3306

02:30:52,969 --> 02:30:50,880

wacko

3307

02:30:55,849 --> 02:30:52,979

stuff

3308

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:55,859

um and I think it's important sometimes

3309

02:30:59,929 --> 02:30:57,840

that we recognize that it's conspiracy

3310

02:31:02,870 --> 02:30:59,939

wacko stuff and sometimes you got to

3311

02:31:07,490 --> 02:31:02,880

take a break from it I know I do

3312

02:31:11,889 --> 02:31:07,500

so uh here is David Wilcox not Wilcox

3313

02:31:14,450 --> 02:31:11,899

but will Cox with his song

3314

02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:14,460

conspiracy wacko stuff

3315

02:31:19,070 --> 02:31:17,280

I'm going to be right back uh just got

3316

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:19,080

to grab something somebody sent me

3317

02:31:22,429 --> 02:31:20,640

something that's so funny I gotta show

3318

02:31:25,010 --> 02:31:22,439

it and I keep forgetting to bring it in

3319

02:31:27,650 --> 02:31:25,020

here so I'm gonna go grab that uh we'll

3320

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:27,660

be back in three minutes 16 seconds

3321

02:31:31,790 --> 02:31:30,000

we'll be right back friends enjoy the

3322

02:31:33,950 --> 02:31:31,800

song in the meantime sometimes what we

3323

02:31:37,250 --> 02:31:33,960

need is a Soulful song that can bring us

3324

02:31:39,770 --> 02:31:37,260

all together heal our hearts

3325

02:31:42,969 --> 02:31:39,780

but in times like these we

3326

02:31:50,690 --> 02:31:47,210

I still want to learn to play piano I

3327

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:50,700

could be practicing every day I keep

3328

02:31:58,190 --> 02:31:54,479

saying I'd love to start running I'd be

3329

02:32:01,370 --> 02:31:58,200

in shape if I had my way but there were

3330

02:32:02,510 --> 02:32:01,380

always aliens to think about Illuminati

3331

02:32:04,330 --> 02:32:02,520

Illuminati in the

3332

02:32:08,030 --> 02:32:04,340

States

3333

02:32:12,110 --> 02:32:08,040

Chemtrails poisoning the populace no use

3334

02:32:14,620 --> 02:32:12,120

trying it's much too late big Croc

3335

02:32:18,370 --> 02:32:14,630

conspiracy wacko [h__h]

3336

02:32:22,090 --> 02:32:18,380

[Music]

3337

02:32:26,170 --> 02:32:22,100

deadlocked the truth I never will admit

3338

02:32:28,510 --> 02:32:26,180

it's only an excuse to quit

3339

02:32:35,150 --> 02:32:28,520

conspiracy and wacko [\h__\h]

3340

02:32:38,590 --> 02:32:35,160

[Music]

3341

02:32:41,410 --> 02:32:38,600

spend my days hiding in the basement

3342

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:41,420

isolated as I can get

3343

02:32:48,370 --> 02:32:45,840

a sink down deep into my Wormhole the

3344

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:48,380

dark side of the internet

3345

02:32:55,849 --> 02:32:51,359

I might have liked to drive across

3346

02:32:59,210 --> 02:32:55,859

America camping out in the old RV I'm

3347

02:33:02,590 --> 02:32:59,220

too scared of you

3348

02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:02,600

cute I'll hack my brain with a new 5G

3349

02:33:09,550 --> 02:33:06,880

big Croc conspiracy wacko [\h__\h]

3350

02:33:14,170 --> 02:33:09,560

[Music]

3351

02:33:18,010 --> 02:33:14,180

didn't lock the truth I never will admit

3352

02:33:22,260 --> 02:33:18,020

gives me an excuse to quit

3353

02:33:26,830 --> 02:33:22,270

conspiracy will wacko [\h__\h]

3354

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:30,849

fist clenched strangling my iPad

3355

02:33:38,330 --> 02:33:34,800

apocalyptically entertained I'm sweat

3356

02:33:41,389 --> 02:33:38,340

drenched paranoid it's this bad pure

3357

02:33:45,380 --> 02:33:41,399

adrenaline in my veins

3358

02:33:47,469 --> 02:33:45,390

star finally see I have no choices

3359

02:33:51,710 --> 02:33:47,479

[Music]

3360

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:51,720

cause everyone's controlled by the Deep

3361

02:34:03,410 --> 02:33:57,710

as long as we believe

3362

02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:03,420

we've seen forces we never even try

3363

02:34:13,660 --> 02:34:06,640

to change our fate

3364

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:20,510

[Music]

3365

02:34:25,130 --> 02:34:24,010

it's only an excuse to quit

3366

02:34:26,889 --> 02:34:25,140

conspiracy

3367

02:34:30,670 --> 02:34:26,899

[Music]

3368

02:34:33,930 --> 02:34:30,680

it's only an excuse to quit

3369

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:33,940

conspiracy whack oceans

3370

02:34:48,250 --> 02:34:43,439

[Music]

3371

02:34:53,809 --> 02:34:51,170

well greetings and salutations and we

3372

02:34:56,750 --> 02:34:53,819

are back and by the way

3373

02:34:57,650 --> 02:34:56,760

this songwriter David Wilcox is one of

3374

02:35:00,349 --> 02:34:57,660

those

3375

02:35:01,849 --> 02:35:00,359

amazing songwriters whose songs you've

3376

02:35:05,150 --> 02:35:01,859

probably heard in a bunch of different

3377

02:35:07,130 --> 02:35:05,160

places and not even knew who he was uh

3378

02:35:10,370 --> 02:35:07,140

interesting guy just searched for David

3379

02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:10,380

Wilcox conspiracy wacko s and you'll

3380

02:35:15,950 --> 02:35:13,200

find his channel on YouTube

3381

02:35:18,710 --> 02:35:15,960

um yeah and uh

3382

02:35:20,210 --> 02:35:18,720

so uh questions or comments for me

3383

02:35:21,530 --> 02:35:20,220

please put them in all capital letters

3384

02:35:24,889 --> 02:35:21,540

I'm gonna

3385

02:35:29,150 --> 02:35:26,929

steery Eon says please do a chart

3386

02:35:31,070 --> 02:35:29,160

segment where you update a big flip

3387

02:35:33,050 --> 02:35:31,080

chart with who the hucksters are and

3388

02:35:34,910 --> 02:35:33,060

aren't a true seeking of the truth maybe

3389

02:35:37,969 --> 02:35:34,920

yeah people have asked me to provide

3390

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:37,979

guide and uh I will say that I'm working

3391

02:35:43,790 --> 02:35:41,040

on a book right

3392

02:35:46,250 --> 02:35:43,800

and uh in the book it details all of the

3393

02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:46,260

cons and con artists and fake stories

3394

02:35:51,410 --> 02:35:48,720

and will contain all the proof that the

3395

02:35:53,750 --> 02:35:51,420

stories were provably fake that a lot of

3396

02:35:55,070 --> 02:35:53,760

these hucksters are huckstering

3397

02:35:57,469 --> 02:35:55,080

and

3398

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,479

you know this is where we're at that we

3399

02:36:03,710 --> 02:36:00,240

used to I I lament it that's my word

3400

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:03,720

that's my big word for today I lamented

3401

02:36:08,090 --> 02:36:05,520

on yesterday's show

3402

02:36:10,130 --> 02:36:08,100

about how we used to have people that I

3403

02:36:14,090 --> 02:36:10,140

at least at the time believed were

3404

02:36:15,889 --> 02:36:14,100

credible researchers and uh and

3405

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:15,899

Richard Dolan was one of those people

3406

02:36:22,190 --> 02:36:18,479

that I used to think was credible but

3407

02:36:25,130 --> 02:36:22,200

the further you go down the uh UFO

3408

02:36:27,050 --> 02:36:25,140

career the worst and worse and worse

3409

02:36:28,490 --> 02:36:27,060

against we see it with green Cameron we

3410

02:36:31,550 --> 02:36:28,500

see it with uh

3411

02:36:33,290 --> 02:36:31,560

Richard Dolan but some people right out

3412

02:36:36,770 --> 02:36:33,300

of the gate are right into the

3413

02:36:37,790 --> 02:36:36,780

huckstering like Ross coltar like Jimmy

3414

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:37,800

Church

3415

02:36:42,410 --> 02:36:40,319

and they don't even try to be credible

3416

02:36:44,990 --> 02:36:42,420

from the very start they're selling

3417

02:36:47,870 --> 02:36:45,000

garbage you know

3418

02:36:49,730 --> 02:36:47,880

um so I have a lot of uh

3419

02:36:52,190 --> 02:36:49,740

a lot of feelings about that having

3420

02:36:54,410 --> 02:36:52,200

grown up uh reading you know I've read

3421

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,420

Greg Cameron's books and

3422

02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:56,399

Richard Dolan's books and I used to

3423

02:37:01,130 --> 02:36:57,840

think that they were people that were

3424

02:37:03,230 --> 02:37:01,140

trustworthy and and credible and were

3425

02:37:04,910 --> 02:37:03,240

telling us the truth and maybe at one

3426

02:37:06,170 --> 02:37:04,920

point they were but I no longer think

3427

02:37:08,889 --> 02:37:06,180

that they are

3428

02:37:14,270 --> 02:37:12,530

this is true Empress Cortana is here uh

3429

02:37:17,450 --> 02:37:14,280

and welcome good to see you says someone

3430

02:37:19,849 --> 02:37:17,460

needs to make UFO huckster Bingo cards I

3431

02:37:22,250 --> 02:37:19,859

agree with you 100 percent

3432

02:37:25,730 --> 02:37:22,260

mysterious Oklahoma says good guys bad

3433

02:37:27,950 --> 02:37:25,740

guys chart I agree absolutely I should

3434

02:37:29,330 --> 02:37:27,960

do that I should really do that AI

3435

02:37:31,910 --> 02:37:29,340

Warriors here and says he should play

3436

02:37:34,190 --> 02:37:31,920

the band banjo

3437

02:37:37,610 --> 02:37:34,200

Kasha George says what do you think of

3438

02:37:40,849 --> 02:37:37,620

Billy Carson uh I think Billy Carson is

3439

02:37:42,530 --> 02:37:40,859

another UFO huckster he ran a charity

3440

02:37:45,710 --> 02:37:42,540

for a while collected all kinds of money

3441

02:37:48,650 --> 02:37:45,720

like Stephen Greer saying that he was

3442

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:48,660

gonna uh you know work on spaceships and

3443

02:37:52,370 --> 02:37:50,399

free energy devices where'd all that

3444

02:37:55,130 --> 02:37:52,380

money go nobody knows his charity got

3445

02:37:57,770 --> 02:37:55,140

revoked by the IRS near that I can tell

3446

02:37:59,809 --> 02:37:57,780

for not disclosing how much money he

3447

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:59,819

collected or what he did with it he was

3448

02:38:05,330 --> 02:38:01,920

also previously arrested for fraud pled

3449

02:38:06,950 --> 02:38:05,340

guilty that's a whole story there uh I

3450

02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:06,960

don't believe that he's credible and he

3451
02:38:12,290 --> 02:38:09,359
sells what I can only call questionable

3452
02:38:14,150 --> 02:38:12,300
medical devices on his website and he

3453
02:38:16,730 --> 02:38:14,160
makes a lot of ridiculous claims like

3454
02:38:19,790 --> 02:38:16,740
NASA was one of his clients or that he

3455
02:38:22,849 --> 02:38:19,800
is an MIT alumni because he took an

3456
02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,859
online MIT X course for free he didn't

3457
02:38:27,530 --> 02:38:25,200
go to actual physical MIT he's not an

3458
02:38:31,370 --> 02:38:27,540
MIT alumni he makes a lot of wackadoo

3459
02:38:33,050 --> 02:38:31,380
claims he's in short he's a wackadoo

3460
02:38:34,429 --> 02:38:33,060
but he has a wacky deal with a good

3461
02:38:36,950 --> 02:38:34,439
lawyer so I have to be careful about

3462
02:38:39,469 --> 02:38:36,960
what I say about him

3463
02:38:43,070 --> 02:38:39,479

I made an HTML fruit machine with all

3464

02:38:47,630 --> 02:38:45,469

well maybe we could play uh a game with

3465

02:38:49,849 --> 02:38:47,640

that or something right Emperor's

3466

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:49,859

Cortana says Billy Carson seems a little

3467

02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:52,560

culty yeah

3468

02:39:01,490 --> 02:38:56,160

John lies says rate from charlatan to

3469

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,770

sightings on 18 Wheels can we pretend my

3470

02:39:06,830 --> 02:39:05,520

videos are fake so I can make a ton of

3471

02:39:11,090 --> 02:39:06,840

money

3472

02:39:13,790 --> 02:39:11,100

well apparently uh it it really it

3473

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:13,800

depends you know you the the the faker

3474

02:39:18,110 --> 02:39:15,359

of your story is apparently the more

3475

02:39:20,210 --> 02:39:18,120

money that you make according to history

3476

02:39:21,889 --> 02:39:20,220

here why is the power grid above ground

3477

02:39:23,690 --> 02:39:21,899

yeah that never made any sense to me

3478

02:39:25,670 --> 02:39:23,700

well I don't think Barry those wires it

3479

02:39:27,889 --> 02:39:25,680

would be much better to bury the wires

3480

02:39:29,870 --> 02:39:27,899

than to have all these poles and wires

3481

02:39:31,790 --> 02:39:29,880

hanging everywhere

3482

02:39:33,710 --> 02:39:31,800

um I agree with you that's one of those

3483

02:39:36,410 --> 02:39:33,720

things that make you go hmm Lord

3484

02:39:39,770 --> 02:39:36,420

ludicrous right

3485

02:39:42,050 --> 02:39:39,780

solar Marshall says how's Blake Blake is

3486

02:39:45,050 --> 02:39:42,060

an idiot uh Blake is oh you know what

3487

02:39:47,630 --> 02:39:45,060

that's unkind Blake is mentally

3488

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:47,640

challenged that's what I'll say about

3489

02:39:56,450 --> 02:39:53,040

Blake and uh Blake is selling

3490

02:39:58,490 --> 02:39:56,460

Blake is now I wasn't aware of this but

3491

02:40:02,210 --> 02:39:58,500

Blake is working with

3492

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,220

Dr J who's pushing the totally fake Dr

3493

02:40:07,190 --> 02:40:04,319

Jonathan Reed story just like Jimmy

3494

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:07,200

church was and unlike Jimmy church he

3495

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:10,800

actually did a part two right

3496

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:17,040

with the fake doctor and uh apparently

3497

02:40:23,270 --> 02:40:20,160

Blake cousins is signing off that the

3498

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:23,280

that the doctor the fake doctor's story

3499

02:40:30,590 --> 02:40:27,840

is true so now Rich from goofan has to

3500

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:30,600

defend third phase of moon saying that

3501
02:40:37,690 --> 02:40:33,359
the fake Dr Reed Jonathan Reed's story

3502
02:40:44,750 --> 02:40:42,349
oh it's great it's great and I hear that

3503
02:40:46,849 --> 02:40:44,760
uh Rich from Groupon blamed me for

3504
02:40:49,070 --> 02:40:46,859
having a couple of bad months and having

3505
02:40:51,290 --> 02:40:49,080
to short his mom money for rent or

3506
02:40:53,870 --> 02:40:51,300
something that's great uh now I'm

3507
02:40:56,510 --> 02:40:53,880
getting blamed because Rich from goofan

3508
02:40:58,670 --> 02:40:56,520
can't scrape up enough UFO dollars to

3509
02:41:01,370 --> 02:40:58,680
pay his mommy the rent he had a shorter

3510
02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:01,380
and it's my fault but I'm going to share

3511
02:41:06,170 --> 02:41:03,200
this for the benefit of solar Marshall

3512
02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:06,180
and the benefit of retro goofan who

3513
02:41:09,950 --> 02:41:07,680

apparently is now going to have to

3514

02:41:12,050 --> 02:41:09,960

defend this story right he's going to

3515

02:41:15,410 --> 02:41:12,060

have to defend this here's third phase

3516

02:41:17,030 --> 02:41:15,420

of Moon while Dr J

3517

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:17,040

is

3518

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:22,560

by the way I tried to look into Dr J a

3519

02:41:25,730 --> 02:41:24,000

little bit and I don't think he's a real

3520

02:41:28,490 --> 02:41:25,740

doctor either

3521

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,500

um I think he just calls himself Dr J I

3522

02:41:33,710 --> 02:41:30,240

I don't know

3523

02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:33,720

claims to have a background in law

3524

02:41:38,150 --> 02:41:36,240

but can he become a doctor of law I

3525

02:41:40,130 --> 02:41:38,160

guess you can I I don't know

3526

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,140

here's third phase of moon saying we

3527

02:41:44,929 --> 02:41:42,720

spoke with Jaime musan about Dr Reed's

3528

02:41:46,429 --> 02:41:44,939

case Jaime Busan has confirmed that his

3529

02:41:49,370 --> 02:41:46,439

story is real

3530

02:41:50,929 --> 02:41:49,380

Jaime told us that they tested the area

3531

02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:50,939

around the Obelisk and it was

3532

02:41:55,550 --> 02:41:52,560

Radioactive

3533

02:41:57,349 --> 02:41:55,560

so here we have third phase of fake the

3534

02:42:01,730 --> 02:41:57,359

biggest UFO

3535

02:42:03,050 --> 02:42:01,740

fake video Distributors on YouTube who

3536

02:42:04,849 --> 02:42:03,060

have pushed

3537

02:42:07,250 --> 02:42:04,859

everything story that they've come

3538

02:42:10,010 --> 02:42:07,260

across to have manufactured fake stories

3539

02:42:13,730 --> 02:42:10,020

faked videos early in their career

3540

02:42:16,250 --> 02:42:13,740

admittedly by them and more

3541

02:42:18,670 --> 02:42:16,260

so we have one fake remember how I said

3542

02:42:21,530 --> 02:42:18,680

this works

3543

02:42:24,530 --> 02:42:21,540

those who Griff together stick together

3544

02:42:26,090 --> 02:42:24,540

and third phase of moon is grifting with

3545

02:42:29,330 --> 02:42:26,100

Jaime musan

3546

02:42:30,889 --> 02:42:29,340

and with Dr J so here comes third phase

3547

02:42:33,170 --> 02:42:30,899

of moon in the live chat to tell

3548

02:42:35,330 --> 02:42:33,180

everybody we spoke with Jaime Nissan

3549

02:42:38,510 --> 02:42:35,340

about Dr Reed's case

3550

02:42:41,150 --> 02:42:38,520

but his son has confirmed that his story

3551
02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:41,160
is real Jaime musan is the same guy who

3552
02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:44,040
created the Roswell slides hoax

3553
02:42:50,389 --> 02:42:47,040
and uh the fake

3554
02:42:53,090 --> 02:42:50,399
push the fake Nazca Nazca alien mummy

3555
02:42:55,010 --> 02:42:53,100
story you know or some slime ball glued

3556
02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:55,020
together a bunch of dead bodies and

3557
02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:56,880
pretended that they were alien bodies

3558
02:43:02,389 --> 02:43:00,000
alien mummies yeah that Jaime moose on

3559
02:43:05,690 --> 02:43:02,399
so we've got third phase of moon

3560
02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:05,700
who gets caught constantly faking videos

3561
02:43:10,429 --> 02:43:08,399
who make garbage documentaries with Dr

3562
02:43:12,889 --> 02:43:10,439
Stephen Greer claiming that he went on a

3563
02:43:15,410 --> 02:43:12,899

secret mission with Billy Gibbons of ZZ

3564

02:43:17,150 --> 02:43:15,420

Top Fame to an underground base where

3565

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:17,160

they have alien technology that can

3566

02:43:22,550 --> 02:43:19,920

regrow limbs yeah that third phase of

3567

02:43:25,130 --> 02:43:22,560

moon who also in the same documentary

3568

02:43:26,690 --> 02:43:25,140

they let Dr Steven Greer lie through his

3569

02:43:28,910 --> 02:43:26,700

teeth and claim that an entire

3570

02:43:30,469 --> 02:43:28,920

engineering firm were murdered in the

3571

02:43:32,809 --> 02:43:30,479

state of Michigan according to Dr

3572

02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:32,819

Stephen Greer because they were

3573

02:43:36,770 --> 02:43:34,800

developing free energy technology but

3574

02:43:38,929 --> 02:43:36,780

what you know there's no records that an

3575

02:43:41,090 --> 02:43:38,939

entire company in Michigan ever got

3576

02:43:44,030 --> 02:43:41,100

murdered third phase of moon are

3577

02:43:47,090 --> 02:43:44,040

profiteering huckstering hoaxer garbage

3578

02:43:50,210 --> 02:43:47,100

Peddlers and so is Jaime musan and

3579

02:43:52,429 --> 02:43:50,220

apparently so is Dr J who is sitting

3580

02:43:55,130 --> 02:43:52,439

there like a dummy calling this guy a

3581

02:43:58,550 --> 02:43:55,140

doctor when his education is provably

3582

02:44:01,610 --> 02:43:58,560

100 fake he's not a doctor his work

3583

02:44:03,230 --> 02:44:01,620

history is 100 provably fake he never

3584

02:44:07,309 --> 02:44:03,240

worked anywhere he claimed to have

3585

02:44:09,530 --> 02:44:07,319

worked his evidence is a laughable laugh

3586

02:44:11,990 --> 02:44:09,540

Riot friends just look at our channel

3587

02:44:15,290 --> 02:44:12,000

here we showed his so-called evidence

3588

02:44:16,429 --> 02:44:15,300

and Dr Jonathan Reed does stupid things

3589

02:44:19,490 --> 02:44:16,439

like

3590

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:19,500

Photoshop images of him with the Pope

3591

02:44:23,090 --> 02:44:21,359

claiming that he had an audience with

3592

02:44:26,389 --> 02:44:23,100

the Pope to tell him about his Alien

3593

02:44:29,150 --> 02:44:26,399

Encounter and somebody found the

3594

02:44:32,929 --> 02:44:29,160

original image that he stole of the Pope

3595

02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:32,939

and glued his own mug into so that he

3596

02:44:38,210 --> 02:44:35,040

could pretend that he's meeting with the

3597

02:44:42,050 --> 02:44:38,220

Pope about aliens and Dr J is pushing

3598

02:44:43,969 --> 02:44:42,060

this 100 percent provably fake story and

3599

02:44:45,710 --> 02:44:43,979

here's third phase of moon telling

3600

02:44:48,770 --> 02:44:45,720

everybody that the story is real

3601
02:44:52,610 --> 02:44:48,780
according to Jaime musan another grifter

3602
02:44:55,610 --> 02:44:52,620
hoaxer garbage Peddler and now

3603
02:44:57,469 --> 02:44:55,620
I suppose third phase moon is going to

3604
02:44:59,870 --> 02:44:57,479
have to let their uh let Rich from

3605
02:45:01,670 --> 02:44:59,880
goofan know that we're coming after

3606
02:45:05,630 --> 02:45:01,680
third phase of moon for saying that this

3607
02:45:07,429 --> 02:45:05,640
fake doctor's story is real and uh Rich

3608
02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:07,439
from goofan is going to have to defend

3609
02:45:12,650 --> 02:45:10,080
that the Dr Jonathan Reed's story is

3610
02:45:15,170 --> 02:45:12,660
real because his employers third phase

3611
02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:15,180
of fake are saying that it is and now is

3612
02:45:18,770 --> 02:45:16,800
Rich going to call them out for being

3613
02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:18,780

hoaxers is Rich going to call out Jaime

3614

02:45:22,490 --> 02:45:21,120

musan I think he did before now he's

3615

02:45:25,010 --> 02:45:22,500

going to have to shut up about Jaime

3616

02:45:27,650 --> 02:45:25,020

Nissan being a hoaxer and a fraud

3617

02:45:30,050 --> 02:45:27,660

peddling garbage Peddler he's gonna have

3618

02:45:32,270 --> 02:45:30,060

to shut up about all that because he

3619

02:45:34,910 --> 02:45:32,280

gets paid by Third phase of moon and

3620

02:45:37,010 --> 02:45:34,920

they're saying Jaime musan's okay

3621

02:45:38,809 --> 02:45:37,020

they asked her about Dr Richard's case

3622

02:45:41,929 --> 02:45:38,819

and Jaime Hussain has confirmed that a

3623

02:45:44,870 --> 02:45:41,939

story is real and wouldn't you know Dr J

3624

02:45:48,910 --> 02:45:44,880

is on third phase of moon a third phase

3625

02:45:52,610 --> 02:45:48,920

of moon are helping Dr J push this 100

3626
02:45:56,270 --> 02:45:52,620
provably fake story and hoax of a fake

3627
02:45:58,370 --> 02:45:56,280
Dr Jonathan Reed this is this is the

3628
02:46:01,010 --> 02:45:58,380
cesspool

3629
02:46:02,990 --> 02:46:01,020
this is the Cesspool that we find

3630
02:46:05,330 --> 02:46:03,000
ourselves in and solar Marshal is right

3631
02:46:08,030 --> 02:46:05,340
for going after them for third phase of

3632
02:46:10,190 --> 02:46:08,040
fake for being frauds and profiteering

3633
02:46:13,250 --> 02:46:10,200
hucksters

3634
02:46:17,090 --> 02:46:13,260
and you know that's really all we got

3635
02:46:20,210 --> 02:46:17,100
for you I am oh we uh I forgot here we

3636
02:46:22,070 --> 02:46:20,220
have to I have to do something which is

3637
02:46:26,090 --> 02:46:22,080
and you'll have to forgive me I'm not a

3638
02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:26,100

UFO war so uh I'm terrible at the pope

3639

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:28,800

begging for money and Pitch thing you

3640

02:46:32,090 --> 02:46:30,000

know

3641

02:46:33,710 --> 02:46:32,100

um so there's a few ways that you can

3642

02:46:35,330 --> 02:46:33,720

support our show and one of the ways is

3643

02:46:38,210 --> 02:46:35,340

to throw money at us there's a Super

3644

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:38,220

Chat button down there and uh you can

3645

02:46:42,710 --> 02:46:40,560

hit that and send us any amount you wish

3646

02:46:44,570 --> 02:46:42,720

we read every single Super Chat and

3647

02:46:46,190 --> 02:46:44,580

thank every person that supports the

3648

02:46:49,490 --> 02:46:46,200

show through a super chat you can also

3649

02:46:51,469 --> 02:46:49,500

send a PayPal pledge or cash app and

3650

02:46:53,570 --> 02:46:51,479

instructions on how to do that are in

3651
02:46:56,510 --> 02:46:53,580
the description of this video right

3652
02:46:58,429 --> 02:46:56,520
below me uh and we appreciate all your

3653
02:47:00,349 --> 02:46:58,439
kindness your generosity and your

3654
02:47:01,670 --> 02:47:00,359
support of the show all you kind and

3655
02:47:04,150 --> 02:47:01,680
generous people

3656
02:47:10,190 --> 02:47:04,160
uh

3657
02:47:13,070 --> 02:47:10,200
and Generous PayPal pledge of ten

3658
02:47:15,070 --> 02:47:13,080
dollars uh who's saying long-lived truth

3659
02:47:17,450 --> 02:47:15,080
Seekers praise the cash

3660
02:47:19,130 --> 02:47:17,460
well thank you for your kindness

3661
02:47:21,710 --> 02:47:19,140
generosity and support and before that

3662
02:47:23,530 --> 02:47:21,720
we had Carrollton Sweet Caroline with

3663
02:47:25,969 --> 02:47:23,540

the kind generous nine dollar PayPal

3664

02:47:28,250 --> 02:47:25,979

saying I'd rather send you the money via

3665

02:47:30,050 --> 02:47:28,260

Paypal than give you to 30 Sweet

3666

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:30,060

Caroline thank you sweet Caroline for

3667

02:47:34,490 --> 02:47:31,920

your kindness your generosity and your

3668

02:47:38,450 --> 02:47:34,500

support of the show it is much much

3669

02:47:40,849 --> 02:47:38,460

appreciated now let's get to the uh one

3670

02:47:42,590 --> 02:47:40,859

second here let's get to the actual

3671

02:47:43,790 --> 02:47:42,600

super chats for the night so we had

3672

02:47:45,889 --> 02:47:43,800

spooky

3673

02:47:47,690 --> 02:47:45,899

who always does this to get my attention

3674

02:47:50,270 --> 02:47:47,700

and I hate I'm gonna have to give spooky

3675

02:47:52,130 --> 02:47:50,280

get my attention Super Chat funds at two

3676
02:47:53,929 --> 02:47:52,140
dollars Great Britain pounds says check

3677
02:47:55,730 --> 02:47:53,939
messages for end of the show treat we'll

3678
02:47:58,670 --> 02:47:55,740
do that and thank you for contributing

3679
02:48:00,530 --> 02:47:58,680
that then we had Patrick Sheehan long

3680
02:48:02,450 --> 02:48:00,540
time uh show supporter with Kylie

3681
02:48:04,910 --> 02:48:02,460
Jenner's twenty dollars says Stephen you

3682
02:48:07,610 --> 02:48:04,920
are spot on bring the truth well thank

3683
02:48:09,770 --> 02:48:07,620
you Patrick long time show supporter for

3684
02:48:11,450 --> 02:48:09,780
your kindness your generosity and your

3685
02:48:13,010 --> 02:48:11,460
continuing support of the show it is

3686
02:48:15,650 --> 02:48:13,020
much much appreciated

3687
02:48:18,650 --> 02:48:15,660
and now's about the time that I'm

3688
02:48:21,469 --> 02:48:18,660

supposed to give you the Hard Sell for

3689

02:48:25,130 --> 02:48:21,479

why you should join our patreon for as

3690

02:48:27,469 --> 02:48:25,140

little as a dollar a month or why you

3691

02:48:29,210 --> 02:48:27,479

should uh become a channel member here

3692

02:48:31,610 --> 02:48:29,220

for as little as five dollars a month

3693

02:48:34,070 --> 02:48:31,620

and I guess I should tell you that on

3694

02:48:35,450 --> 02:48:34,080

patreon as a patreon member you get a

3695

02:48:37,790 --> 02:48:35,460

bunch of extra goodies extra videos

3696

02:48:39,230 --> 02:48:37,800

Early Access to videos the production

3697

02:48:41,450 --> 02:48:39,240

videos before they're uploaded to

3698

02:48:44,630 --> 02:48:41,460

YouTube a monthly show Journal all of my

3699

02:48:46,610 --> 02:48:44,640

music unreleased is all free there for

3700

02:48:49,070 --> 02:48:46,620

patreon supporters for a buck or more a

3701

02:48:50,929 --> 02:48:49,080

month or you can become a channel member

3702

02:48:54,110 --> 02:48:50,939

for five or more a month and that

3703

02:48:56,929 --> 02:48:54,120

includes all the patreon benefits all

3704

02:48:59,330 --> 02:48:56,939

those extra goodies plus some YouTube

3705

02:49:02,990 --> 02:48:59,340

extra goodies and

3706

02:49:05,690 --> 02:49:03,000

uh I'm terrible at the you know the the

3707

02:49:08,690 --> 02:49:05,700

pitch I'm not real good at begging for

3708

02:49:11,330 --> 02:49:08,700

money so what I generally do is I uh

3709

02:49:15,290 --> 02:49:11,340

borrow televangelists who are excellent

3710

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:15,300

at begging for money in our appeal look

3711

02:49:19,610 --> 02:49:17,520

this is not an appeal for money this is

3712

02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:19,620

an appeal for support so that we can be

3713

02:49:24,290 --> 02:49:22,319

what we're supposed to be and praise the

3714

02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:24,300

cash praise the cash people from all

3715

02:49:28,429 --> 02:49:25,920

over the world

3716

02:49:30,590 --> 02:49:28,439

are pledging a couple bucks throwing a

3717

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:30,600

couple bucks in our hat praise the cash

3718

02:49:37,969 --> 02:49:34,800

so that we can continue our journey here

3719

02:49:40,370 --> 02:49:37,979

so that we can tell you the truth where

3720

02:49:44,030 --> 02:49:40,380

other people are constantly lying to you

3721

02:49:47,809 --> 02:49:44,040

and collecting 10 or 100 times the money

3722

02:49:50,809 --> 02:49:47,819

that our show gets but

3723

02:49:54,370 --> 02:49:50,819

terrible at that pitch right

3724

02:49:56,090 --> 02:49:54,380

so I like to borrow uh

3725

02:49:58,190 --> 02:49:56,100

televangelists they're great at it

3726

02:50:00,410 --> 02:49:58,200

they're great at telling you why you

3727

02:50:02,990 --> 02:50:00,420

should donate money so we're going to

3728

02:50:05,389 --> 02:50:03,000

use some of them to help us along and

3729

02:50:11,590 --> 02:50:05,399

hopefully make you people feel generous

3730

02:50:16,610 --> 02:50:14,030

here's what I want you to do if the Lord

3731

02:50:18,650 --> 02:50:16,620

is speaking to you let's just bring some

3732

02:50:21,530 --> 02:50:18,660

baskets down just leave them there I'm

3733

02:50:23,929 --> 02:50:21,540

not finished I got one more point to

3734

02:50:25,969 --> 02:50:23,939

make this is what I want you to do thank

3735

02:50:27,469 --> 02:50:25,979

you Miss Marguerite I brought her

3736

02:50:28,610 --> 02:50:27,479

because I want you to understand that

3737

02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:28,620

the work

3738

02:50:33,830 --> 02:50:31,439

must continue this is not a plea for

3739

02:50:37,480 --> 02:50:33,840

money it's a plea for partnership so

3740

02:50:39,370 --> 02:50:37,490

that we can be what we're supposed to be

3741

02:50:45,110 --> 02:50:39,380

[Applause]

3742

02:50:54,849 --> 02:50:45,120

I just need 497 people to say

3743

02:50:59,450 --> 02:50:57,590

I will praise the cash praise the cash

3744

02:51:02,210 --> 02:50:59,460

and thank you all for your kindness your

3745

02:51:04,160 --> 02:51:02,220

generosity and your support and we have

3746

02:51:21,250 --> 02:51:04,170

the cash clown to thank you as well

3747

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:24,349

we need new bumpers I know

3748

02:51:28,490 --> 02:51:25,920

um so

3749

02:51:30,770 --> 02:51:28,500

there we have uh AI warrior with the

3750

02:51:32,750 --> 02:51:30,780

kind and generous uh two dollar Super

3751

02:51:34,370 --> 02:51:32,760

Chat as well and I apologize for not

3752

02:51:37,370 --> 02:51:34,380

sharing the previous ones they're way

3753

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:37,380

way far back we try to I'm going to try

3754

02:51:43,130 --> 02:51:39,540

to get better at doing this John lies

3755

02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:43,140

with kind of generous uh Canadian 12.37

3756

02:51:47,929 --> 02:51:45,600

says always a great show thank you for

3757

02:51:49,849 --> 02:51:47,939

your kindness your generosity and your

3758

02:51:51,830 --> 02:51:49,859

support of the show thank you for

3759

02:51:58,210 --> 02:51:51,840

helping us friends to praise the cash

3760

02:52:03,889 --> 02:52:01,250

thank you for your kindness thank you

3761

02:52:07,440 --> 02:52:03,899

for your generosity praise the cash

3762

02:52:07,450 --> 02:52:11,630

[Music]

3763

02:52:18,230 --> 02:52:15,769

the cash clown thanks you and so do I uh

3764

02:52:20,150 --> 02:52:18,240

I I can't tell you uh

3765

02:52:22,309 --> 02:52:20,160

you know we talked about other people

3766

02:52:24,889 --> 02:52:22,319

and their method of building a show and

3767

02:52:26,389 --> 02:52:24,899

how I may disagree I'm very proud of the

3768

02:52:28,610 --> 02:52:26,399

fact that we have never

3769

02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:28,620

push the fake story at least not

3770

02:52:33,889 --> 02:52:31,200

knowingly we do our best to investigate

3771

02:52:36,170 --> 02:52:33,899

things to vet people to fact check

3772

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:36,180

people and

3773

02:52:40,490 --> 02:52:37,920

um I'm very proud of our track record

3774

02:52:43,610 --> 02:52:40,500

here and we did talk about track records

3775

02:52:45,950 --> 02:52:43,620

and it's important that we realize that

3776

02:52:48,110 --> 02:52:45,960

the track record of the people that are

3777

02:52:50,150 --> 02:52:48,120

telling you that these notes are real is

3778

02:52:51,830 --> 02:52:50,160

absolutely terrible the fact that

3779

02:52:54,830 --> 02:52:51,840

they're willing to work with let's just

3780

02:52:59,750 --> 02:52:58,010

less than scrupulous people in order to

3781

02:53:01,730 --> 02:52:59,760

make money

3782

02:53:04,190 --> 02:53:01,740

it kind of tells you everything that you

3783

02:53:06,110 --> 02:53:04,200

need to know an owl warrior with another

3784

02:53:07,849 --> 02:53:06,120

kind of generous two dollars thank you

3785

02:53:10,490 --> 02:53:07,859

for your kindness your generosity and

3786

02:53:17,600 --> 02:53:10,500

continued support of the show it is much

3787

02:53:26,150 --> 02:53:23,290

[Music]

3788

02:53:28,429 --> 02:53:26,160

thank you Al Warrior who says praise the

3789

02:53:30,830 --> 02:53:28,439

cash yes

3790

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,840

yeah Mike says that clown must be a foot

3791

02:53:34,910 --> 02:53:32,880

taller by now not really he's still a

3792

02:53:37,010 --> 02:53:34,920

little guy he doesn't eat good he he's

3793

02:53:38,929 --> 02:53:37,020

got two stomachs Mike he's got a snack

3794

02:53:41,450 --> 02:53:38,939

stomach which is infinite and a dinner

3795

02:53:43,070 --> 02:53:41,460

stomach which is this big guy eats two

3796

02:53:45,230 --> 02:53:43,080

bites I get pissed off sometimes because

3797

02:53:47,570 --> 02:53:45,240

I I really try to make good meals for

3798

02:53:49,190 --> 02:53:47,580

them I mean like anybody sometimes we're

3799

02:53:50,570 --> 02:53:49,200

lazy tonight they had chicken nuggets

3800

02:53:52,370 --> 02:53:50,580

and french fries you know like the

3801
02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:52,380
frozen ones you put in the air fryer but

3802
02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:54,240
some nights I cook a real meal and

3803
02:54:04,070 --> 02:54:02,570
Connor Reed says hi Stephen I was

3804
02:54:05,769 --> 02:54:04,080
wondering if you've ever done a show on

3805
02:54:08,210 --> 02:54:05,779
the truth about the Phoenix Lights no

3806
02:54:10,370 --> 02:54:08,220
and uh that's one of the cases still in

3807
02:54:12,410 --> 02:54:10,380
my gray basket and but I have a lot of

3808
02:54:14,090 --> 02:54:12,420
material I have a folder full of stuff

3809
02:54:15,769 --> 02:54:14,100
about the Phoenix Lights and someday

3810
02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:15,779
I'll put that together if you want to

3811
02:54:19,969 --> 02:54:17,520
see that

3812
02:54:21,590 --> 02:54:19,979
um I want to see it too I want to get to

3813
02:54:24,889 --> 02:54:21,600

the truth behind what really happened

3814

02:54:28,610 --> 02:54:24,899

there though and that requires a lot of

3815

02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:28,620

work time energy and and dedication and

3816

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:29,760

I

3817

02:54:36,530 --> 02:54:34,080

including you kind of read uh uh this is

3818

02:54:38,870 --> 02:54:36,540

this is my heart on my sleeve telling

3819

02:54:41,090 --> 02:54:38,880

you that honest to God truth I'm really

3820

02:54:44,410 --> 02:54:41,100

good at starting a project and I'm

3821

02:54:47,330 --> 02:54:44,420

terrible at finishing them I have

3822

02:54:50,809 --> 02:54:47,340

something like a hundred folders on all

3823

02:54:54,950 --> 02:54:50,819

different UFO stories and cases all

3824

02:54:56,710 --> 02:54:54,960

70 well varying degrees of finished and

3825

02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:56,720

ready for broadcast some of them are 20

3826

02:55:01,309 --> 02:54:59,520

most of them are 70 or 80 percent but I

3827

02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:01,319

have a hard time getting that last

3828

02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:04,800

percentage done and and you know come to

3829

02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:07,200

some kind of a conclusion part of me

3830

02:55:10,969 --> 02:55:09,120

thinks I leave some of them unfinished

3831

02:55:13,610 --> 02:55:10,979

so that I don't have to say here's

3832

02:55:16,610 --> 02:55:13,620

another fake case with fake evidence or

3833

02:55:20,150 --> 02:55:16,620

what you know uh but I I will you know

3834

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:20,160

we finally got to the the

3835

02:55:27,370 --> 02:55:24,479

Virginia thing we finally got to

3836

02:55:29,210 --> 02:55:27,380

um you know the the aerial School case

3837

02:55:32,210 --> 02:55:29,220

hopefully we're going to get to the

3838

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:32,220

Phoenix Lights as well

3839

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:34,800

Patty um Wilhelm is here and says any

3840

02:55:41,030 --> 02:55:37,680

lie will do with the grifter uh yeah I

3841

02:55:43,309 --> 02:55:41,040

absolutely uh believe that and uh

3842

02:55:45,469 --> 02:55:43,319

Empress Cortana says there's also an odd

3843

02:55:48,309 --> 02:55:45,479

similarity to televangelists and all too

3844

02:55:51,290 --> 02:55:48,319

many eufologists that's why I borrow

3845

02:55:52,969 --> 02:55:51,300

from the televangelist empress Cortana

3846

02:55:57,230 --> 02:55:52,979

because I don't know how to beg for

3847

02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:57,240

money right maybe that's why we don't do

3848

02:56:02,750 --> 02:55:59,120

better here because I'm not constantly

3849

02:56:05,570 --> 02:56:02,760

begging for money and by the way

3850

02:56:08,750 --> 02:56:05,580

when I first got monetized people came

3851
02:56:09,950 --> 02:56:08,760
after me people viciously attacked me

3852
02:56:12,530 --> 02:56:09,960
saying that I'm going to be like

3853
02:56:15,290 --> 02:56:12,540
everybody else now and I try my very

3854
02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:15,300
best we're not Hocking coffee or crystal

3855
02:56:22,010 --> 02:56:17,520
skulls or other garbage every five

3856
02:56:24,349 --> 02:56:22,020
minutes here you know one time out of a

3857
02:56:26,330 --> 02:56:24,359
two or three hour show I let people know

3858
02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:26,340
how they can support the show and that's

3859
02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:30,240
it that that's the extent of my begging

3860
02:56:35,929 --> 02:56:33,359
abilities or whatever you know I don't

3861
02:56:37,910 --> 02:56:35,939
feel comfortable honestly begging for

3862
02:56:40,190 --> 02:56:37,920
money because I have other sources of

3863
02:56:43,610 --> 02:56:40,200

income this isn't my full-time job if it

3864

02:56:44,929 --> 02:56:43,620

was I'd want to blow my brains out I

3865

02:56:47,570 --> 02:56:44,939

think it's important to have multiple

3866

02:56:49,130 --> 02:56:47,580

streams of income and then you know if

3867

02:56:50,990 --> 02:56:49,140

this becomes something I don't want to

3868

02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:51,000

do anymore I could just turn it off and

3869

02:56:55,070 --> 02:56:53,279

it wouldn't really affect my income that

3870

02:56:58,969 --> 02:56:55,080

much I'm not paying my bills out of this

3871

02:57:00,889 --> 02:56:58,979

I'm using it to cover the show expenses

3872

02:57:02,690 --> 02:57:00,899

and maybe buy a few things that we need

3873

02:57:05,570 --> 02:57:02,700

like these backdrops these lights these

3874

02:57:08,630 --> 02:57:05,580

webcams these headphones this this

3875

02:57:10,030 --> 02:57:08,640

microphone as well was purchased this is

3876

02:57:12,889 --> 02:57:10,040

a nice microphone

3877

02:57:14,809 --> 02:57:12,899

was purchased out of those funds you

3878

02:57:17,330 --> 02:57:14,819

know I can show a spreadsheet these

3879

02:57:19,610 --> 02:57:17,340

other guys are making tens of thousands

3880

02:57:22,130 --> 02:57:19,620

of dollars selling 100 percent provably

3881

02:57:24,650 --> 02:57:22,140

fake stories not that I'm bitter I'm

3882

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:24,660

happy for any support that we have

3883

02:57:29,330 --> 02:57:27,479

um thank you John Griffin for your

3884

02:57:32,030 --> 02:57:29,340

kindness your generosity and your

3885

02:57:35,750 --> 02:57:32,040

support and uh for helping us to praise

3886

02:57:35,760 --> 02:57:40,610

stop

3887

02:57:46,070 --> 02:57:43,370

and by the way the cash Clan wants a

3888

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:46,080

PlayStation 5 for Christmas and a bunch

3889

02:57:49,849 --> 02:57:48,240

of games and another controller and

3890

02:57:52,730 --> 02:57:49,859

something else

3891

02:57:56,450 --> 02:57:52,740

I was joking like uh Tiger King I may

3892

02:57:59,210 --> 02:57:56,460

never financially recover from this

3893

02:58:01,190 --> 02:57:59,220

and I have taught him the value of

3894

02:58:03,290 --> 02:58:01,200

working through his help with the show

3895

02:58:05,590 --> 02:58:03,300

you know I give him a couple of bucks to

3896

02:58:09,650 --> 02:58:05,600

buy some toys or things that he wants

3897

02:58:11,870 --> 02:58:09,660

and it's nice to see him learning that

3898

02:58:13,969 --> 02:58:11,880

you have to earn things and I don't just

3899

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:13,979

I'm trying my best we try our best not

3900

02:58:18,710 --> 02:58:16,319

to just buy him things honestly the

3901

02:58:20,929 --> 02:58:18,720

PlayStation this kid's going to behave

3902

02:58:24,349 --> 02:58:20,939

real good for three or four months for a

3903

02:58:27,050 --> 02:58:24,359

Playstation it's worth it to me and he's

3904

02:58:29,809 --> 02:58:27,060

a very good brother to his disabled

3905

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:29,819

brother for those unaware his older cash

3906

02:58:35,450 --> 02:58:32,640

Clan is now six and the older brother

3907

02:58:38,210 --> 02:58:35,460

Zachary is now 10 and Zachary is

3908

02:58:40,730 --> 02:58:38,220

non-verbal autistic and is disabled and

3909

02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:40,740

has a lot of problems and is quite

3910

02:58:45,950 --> 02:58:42,479

honestly very difficult sometimes to

3911

02:58:48,290 --> 02:58:45,960

live with and his younger brother the

3912

02:58:50,510 --> 02:58:48,300

younger brother really is like the big

3913

02:58:52,910 --> 02:58:50,520

brother and he really does a lot to help

3914

02:58:55,070 --> 02:58:52,920

his brother and he understands that his

3915

02:58:57,830 --> 02:58:55,080

brother has problems in his brain and

3916

02:58:59,870 --> 02:58:57,840

does strange things and he's a really

3917

02:59:02,809 --> 02:58:59,880

good kid and I'm proud of him for how

3918

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:02,819

much study helps with his brother and

3919

02:59:08,210 --> 02:59:04,800

and how he tries to be a good person and

3920

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:08,220

a good friend and uh

3921

02:59:13,250 --> 02:59:10,319

uh you know being a father is terrifying

3922

02:59:14,929 --> 02:59:13,260

I always wonder like I hope I'm doing

3923

02:59:17,030 --> 02:59:14,939

okay I don't want this kid to end up

3924

02:59:19,130 --> 02:59:17,040

being Jeffrey Dahmer by the way did

3925

02:59:21,530 --> 02:59:19,140

anybody see the Jeffrey Dahmer Story on

3926
02:59:23,710 --> 02:59:21,540
Netflix we may do a show on it I enjoyed

3927
02:59:27,950 --> 02:59:23,720
it thoroughly I followed the story a lot

3928
02:59:29,870 --> 02:59:27,960
uh originally and the actor that I can't

3929
02:59:32,830 --> 02:59:29,880
call his name the same guy who played

3930
02:59:35,210 --> 02:59:32,840
quicksilver in the Marvel X-Men movies

3931
02:59:38,030 --> 02:59:35,220
uh played Jeffrey Dahmer it was

3932
02:59:39,730 --> 02:59:38,040
excellent I highly recommend it binge

3933
02:59:42,349 --> 02:59:39,740
watch on that I binged the whole thing

3934
02:59:45,950 --> 02:59:42,359
loved it it was a good story it was

3935
02:59:47,230 --> 02:59:45,960
compelling it was uh dramatic it made

3936
02:59:56,630 --> 02:59:47,240
you

3937
02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:56,640
wondered what did he do to cause that

3938
03:00:02,150 --> 02:59:59,520

guy to get like that right who knows

3939

03:00:04,910 --> 03:00:02,160

what causes a serial killer right is it

3940

03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:04,920

in their brain went from birth or is it

3941

03:00:14,330 --> 03:00:12,769

space exposure have you ever thought

3942

03:00:16,550 --> 03:00:14,340

about doing a documentary about

3943

03:00:19,849 --> 03:00:16,560

present-day ufology I'd definitely watch

3944

03:00:21,530 --> 03:00:19,859

it yes and uh we have plans to try to do

3945

03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:21,540

that John Mai is acknowledging that

3946

03:00:25,690 --> 03:00:24,240

bandwidth is freaking expensive uh yes

3947

03:00:28,610 --> 03:00:25,700

it is

3948

03:00:30,170 --> 03:00:28,620

I definitely thank you for acknowledging

3949

03:00:33,290 --> 03:00:30,180

that kepsis says to bed it was before

3950

03:00:34,790 --> 03:00:33,300

2004 year zero of luology and they

3951
03:00:36,290 --> 03:00:34,800
didn't talk about the Phoenix Lights on

3952
03:00:40,070 --> 03:00:36,300
the hearings but they chose to talk

3953
03:00:42,730 --> 03:00:40,080
about the Wilson notes yeah uh again

3954
03:00:45,349 --> 03:00:42,740
somebody is feeding these Senators false

3955
03:00:46,969 --> 03:00:45,359
disinformation maybe in an attempt to

3956
03:00:49,790 --> 03:00:46,979
get funding right

3957
03:00:53,389 --> 03:00:51,710
our Warrior says much love to your kids

3958
03:00:57,170 --> 03:00:53,399
take care of them I'm doing my best

3959
03:00:59,150 --> 03:00:57,180
trying to do that mystery Eon says a lot

3960
03:01:00,830 --> 03:00:59,160
of people just don't see this side of

3961
03:01:02,389 --> 03:01:00,840
Steve in a family man caring and

3962
03:01:05,210 --> 03:01:02,399
generous well thank you I appreciate

3963
03:01:08,990 --> 03:01:05,220

that I'm trying to be a better father by

3964

03:01:12,889 --> 03:01:09,000

the way I I should let me see uh let me

3965

03:01:12,899 --> 03:01:15,429

foreign

3966

03:01:15,439 --> 03:01:25,670

I'm counting up

3967

03:01:32,630 --> 03:01:28,790

a hundred I was counting up my days of

3968

03:01:36,170 --> 03:01:32,640

sobriety so I'm now at day 116.

3969

03:01:38,330 --> 03:01:36,180

and uh mystery Eon I think that

3970

03:01:41,750 --> 03:01:38,340

drying out has made me a much better

3971

03:01:45,469 --> 03:01:41,760

father and I uh

3972

03:01:47,870 --> 03:01:45,479

learned a lot in these last 116 days I'm

3973

03:01:50,510 --> 03:01:47,880

learning to first of all accept things I

3974

03:01:53,510 --> 03:01:50,520

can't change I can't change that this

3975

03:01:58,730 --> 03:01:53,520

interest of mine in this subject is

3976

03:02:00,110 --> 03:01:58,740

filled with Liars fraudsters hoaxers con

3977

03:02:02,929 --> 03:02:00,120

artists

3978

03:02:05,030 --> 03:02:02,939

fake people with fake educations people

3979

03:02:07,309 --> 03:02:05,040

with fake work histories people with

3980

03:02:09,410 --> 03:02:07,319

fake stories and fake backgrounds and

3981

03:02:12,290 --> 03:02:09,420

those are just the good guys I can't

3982

03:02:16,070 --> 03:02:12,300

change that and we will

3983

03:02:18,410 --> 03:02:16,080

I have been reminded recently that

3984

03:02:20,450 --> 03:02:18,420

the point of Truth Seekers was supposed

3985

03:02:23,330 --> 03:02:20,460

to cover many many mysterious different

3986

03:02:25,130 --> 03:02:23,340

stories not so focused on UFOs but we

3987

03:02:26,630 --> 03:02:25,140

sort of naturally gravitated towards

3988

03:02:28,670 --> 03:02:26,640

that because it's a big interest of mine

3989

03:02:31,790 --> 03:02:28,680

and we are going to be getting back to

3990

03:02:33,830 --> 03:02:31,800

other subjects and Views be damned I

3991

03:02:35,690 --> 03:02:33,840

can't keep going like this I mean what

3992

03:02:36,530 --> 03:02:35,700

what else am I supposed to do to show

3993

03:02:39,290 --> 03:02:36,540

you

3994

03:02:43,670 --> 03:02:39,300

what a circus

3995

03:02:46,790 --> 03:02:43,680

of fraud most of these stories are and

3996

03:02:48,670 --> 03:02:46,800

most of these people are

3997

03:02:51,410 --> 03:02:48,680

foreign

3998

03:02:54,050 --> 03:02:51,420

er's dad kind of took advantage of the

3999

03:02:57,769 --> 03:02:54,060

story to sell books

4000

03:02:59,510 --> 03:02:57,779

at least in real life yeah a lot of

4001
03:03:02,090 --> 03:02:59,520
people did say he was profiting from the

4002
03:03:05,389 --> 03:03:02,100
victims right and being an opportunists

4003
03:03:07,130 --> 03:03:05,399
but I do believe that he was sued and

4004
03:03:10,130 --> 03:03:07,140
whatever money he made how to go to the

4005
03:03:13,010 --> 03:03:10,140
victims and not to him or his family

4006
03:03:15,769 --> 03:03:13,020
Mike says sound better yeah

4007
03:03:17,389 --> 03:03:15,779
I agree Amy Collins says no matter which

4008
03:03:19,790 --> 03:03:17,399
side of the issues it would make someone

4009
03:03:22,990 --> 03:03:19,800
a bit loopy after a few months

4010
03:03:28,670 --> 03:03:26,090
I hear you SpaceX the Clown's great and

4011
03:03:31,250 --> 03:03:28,680
everything but uh yes and B Baker

4012
03:03:32,570 --> 03:03:31,260
reminding everyone that our Discord is

4013
03:03:34,070 --> 03:03:32,580

awesome

4014

03:03:36,349 --> 03:03:34,080

uh

4015

03:03:38,510 --> 03:03:36,359

Amy Collins was that real money in the

4016

03:03:40,550 --> 03:03:38,520

praise the cash bumper I think that was

4017

03:03:43,130 --> 03:03:40,560

proud money

4018

03:03:45,650 --> 03:03:43,140

um and he's got a gun that he can shoot

4019

03:03:47,750 --> 03:03:45,660

the money he was so excited about the

4020

03:03:49,490 --> 03:03:47,760

money gun yeah we'll have to get that

4021

03:03:51,110 --> 03:03:49,500

back out we're gonna make new bumpers

4022

03:03:53,330 --> 03:03:51,120

right

4023

03:03:54,650 --> 03:03:53,340

Bob Marley says minding kids is the

4024

03:03:56,929 --> 03:03:54,660

hardest job in the world you don't have

4025

03:03:58,610 --> 03:03:56,939

to remind me I just almost I felt like I

4026

03:04:01,790 --> 03:03:58,620

was going to die this past Monday

4027

03:04:03,230 --> 03:04:01,800

because uh they had off it was a Jewish

4028

03:04:04,730 --> 03:04:03,240

holiday so they had off from school and

4029

03:04:06,530 --> 03:04:04,740

I had them from like and they got up at

4030

03:04:09,769 --> 03:04:06,540

like eight o'clock in the morning and

4031

03:04:12,530 --> 03:04:09,779

they were both raring to go and uh oh

4032

03:04:15,230 --> 03:04:12,540

man and I cleaned I can't tell you how

4033

03:04:17,090 --> 03:04:15,240

many messes it was so bad the messes

4034

03:04:20,389 --> 03:04:17,100

that they made

4035

03:04:22,370 --> 03:04:20,399

that I actually had to like sweep the

4036

03:04:24,889 --> 03:04:22,380

kitchen the whole kitchen floor of all

4037

03:04:26,630 --> 03:04:24,899

this cereal and cookies and nonsense

4038

03:04:28,550 --> 03:04:26,640

they were messing around with and then

4039

03:04:30,349 --> 03:04:28,560

they somehow tracked it all through the

4040

03:04:32,389 --> 03:04:30,359

living room so I had to vacuum the

4041

03:04:35,210 --> 03:04:32,399

living room I was running around like a

4042

03:04:38,269 --> 03:04:35,220

maniac before my wife got home trying to

4043

03:04:40,250 --> 03:04:38,279

clean up the damage

4044

03:04:42,590 --> 03:04:40,260

but part of that's my problem I would

4045

03:04:44,389 --> 03:04:42,600

leave him alone I left him alone once to

4046

03:04:48,230 --> 03:04:44,399

make a phone call for 20 minutes that

4047

03:04:53,090 --> 03:04:50,389

Al Warrior says we need to make a band

4048

03:04:55,190 --> 03:04:53,100

uh I don't know about that right I'm not

4049

03:04:57,349 --> 03:04:55,200

sure about that I think my days in the

4050

03:04:59,389 --> 03:04:57,359

music business are largely over but I do

4051
03:05:01,969 --> 03:04:59,399
have a new album coming out that I hope

4052
03:05:03,290 --> 03:05:01,979
will be available everywhere for

4053
03:05:05,510 --> 03:05:03,300
purchase

4054
03:05:09,170 --> 03:05:05,520
Empress Cortana says I've literally been

4055
03:05:10,910 --> 03:05:09,180
in a UFO Mafia uh that sounds like a

4056
03:05:13,309 --> 03:05:10,920
good title for a book Empress Cortana

4057
03:05:16,490 --> 03:05:13,319
and you should write that my time in the

4058
03:05:18,410 --> 03:05:16,500
UFO Mafia and tell the whole story of it

4059
03:05:21,110 --> 03:05:18,420
all because it's interesting and

4060
03:05:23,210 --> 03:05:21,120
intriguing and people should know that

4061
03:05:26,510 --> 03:05:23,220
the UFO Mafia yeah they're all working

4062
03:05:28,490 --> 03:05:26,520
together right they all won't rat each

4063
03:05:30,590 --> 03:05:28,500

other out right did you know that's a

4064

03:05:33,410 --> 03:05:30,600

rule you can't rant out your fellow UFO

4065

03:05:35,690 --> 03:05:33,420

con artists right or they'll rat out

4066

03:05:38,210 --> 03:05:35,700

your you can't tell everybody that guy's

4067

03:05:40,610 --> 03:05:38,220

a UFO con artist and he's selling fake

4068

03:05:42,710 --> 03:05:40,620

stories because then the UFO con artist

4069

03:05:44,630 --> 03:05:42,720

you've rat it out will rat you out for

4070

03:05:46,849 --> 03:05:44,640

your fake stories they all work together

4071

03:05:49,429 --> 03:05:46,859

they don't rat on each other when

4072

03:05:51,290 --> 03:05:49,439

they're all I don't want to say all most

4073

03:05:53,750 --> 03:05:51,300

of them are pushing provably fake

4074

03:05:56,170 --> 03:05:53,760

information provably fake stories with

4075

03:06:01,670 --> 03:05:56,180

provably fake or questionable sources

4076

03:06:04,250 --> 03:06:01,680

it's it's absolutely ridiculous and uh

4077

03:06:06,650 --> 03:06:04,260

you know part of me wonders

4078

03:06:09,050 --> 03:06:06,660

there was a Crossroads at one point in

4079

03:06:11,630 --> 03:06:09,060

my life right like then I became public

4080

03:06:14,469 --> 03:06:11,640

with my interest in these esoteric

4081

03:06:17,590 --> 03:06:14,479

topics and I could have just

4082

03:06:20,090 --> 03:06:17,600

avoided a lot of uh trouble and

4083

03:06:21,290 --> 03:06:20,100

heartache honestly in my life if I had

4084

03:06:23,210 --> 03:06:21,300

just said

4085

03:06:25,130 --> 03:06:23,220

okay it's fake I'll stop buying books

4086

03:06:27,050 --> 03:06:25,140

I'll stop buying documentaries too much

4087

03:06:28,849 --> 03:06:27,060

of these people are fake and just rolled

4088

03:06:30,349 --> 03:06:28,859

on with my life and did something else

4089

03:06:32,530 --> 03:06:30,359

with all of this time instead of

4090

03:06:36,290 --> 03:06:32,540

investing all this time Energy Research

4091

03:06:38,870 --> 03:06:36,300

to you know I guess I had to prove it to

4092

03:06:40,910 --> 03:06:38,880

myself not you I wanted to prove to

4093

03:06:43,849 --> 03:06:40,920

myself whether this was all bump and

4094

03:06:47,510 --> 03:06:43,859

bulks Bullocks or not

4095

03:06:51,170 --> 03:06:47,520

and uh I've long passed the point where

4096

03:06:54,050 --> 03:06:51,180

I believe 99 of this is books and uh

4097

03:06:55,670 --> 03:06:54,060

garbage and fake information and it's

4098

03:06:58,550 --> 03:06:55,680

all related of course to the money

4099

03:07:01,130 --> 03:06:58,560

follow the money and all the people that

4100

03:07:03,950 --> 03:07:01,140

are making some in some cases millions

4101
03:07:06,050 --> 03:07:03,960
of dollars are telling wild Fantastical

4102
03:07:09,610 --> 03:07:06,060
fairy tales and getting away with it

4103
03:07:12,050 --> 03:07:09,620
it's a great business right

4104
03:07:13,490 --> 03:07:12,060
that double kick chick says my

4105
03:07:15,410 --> 03:07:13,500
boyfriend's three-year-old is so bad

4106
03:07:17,630 --> 03:07:15,420
that way too feeling you struggle mate

4107
03:07:19,370 --> 03:07:17,640
yeah you got to stay right on top of

4108
03:07:21,230 --> 03:07:19,380
them Beth right you can't leave them

4109
03:07:23,990 --> 03:07:21,240
alone for a minute right

4110
03:07:26,809 --> 03:07:24,000
and the thing that really

4111
03:07:30,110 --> 03:07:26,819
I I try not to yell at my kids but I do

4112
03:07:33,170 --> 03:07:30,120
get triggered and and I will pop off is

4113
03:07:36,050 --> 03:07:33,180

when Beth I'm cleaning one mess that

4114

03:07:38,330 --> 03:07:36,060

they made like they dumped cereal all

4115

03:07:39,889 --> 03:07:38,340

over the floor somehow in the kitchen so

4116

03:07:41,210 --> 03:07:39,899

I'm sweeping that up and while I'm

4117

03:07:42,889 --> 03:07:41,220

sweeping that up

4118

03:07:45,950 --> 03:07:42,899

they're making a mess in the bathroom

4119

03:07:47,570 --> 03:07:45,960

dumping shampoo all over the floor and

4120

03:07:49,429 --> 03:07:47,580

then I gotta go in there and clean that

4121

03:07:51,769 --> 03:07:49,439

and mop that but they're making that

4122

03:07:54,889 --> 03:07:51,779

mess while I'm cleaning the other mess I

4123

03:07:57,650 --> 03:07:54,899

lose my mind when they do that right UFO

4124

03:07:59,809 --> 03:07:57,660

John Doe is here with kind generous 4.99

4125

03:08:03,050 --> 03:07:59,819

Super Chat and says miss the show I'll

4126
03:08:05,450 --> 03:08:03,060
catch it later also rest in peace Coolio

4127
03:08:08,150 --> 03:08:05,460
oh I did not hear that that's the first

4128
03:08:09,830 --> 03:08:08,160
I'm hearing that is that verified and do

4129
03:08:12,349 --> 03:08:09,840
you know what he died of sorry to hear

4130
03:08:14,630 --> 03:08:12,359
that Coolio is one of those interesting

4131
03:08:17,150 --> 03:08:14,640
characters he really is an interesting

4132
03:08:19,670 --> 03:08:17,160
I'm not a fan of his music but I think

4133
03:08:21,349 --> 03:08:19,680
he's an interesting character same as I

4134
03:08:23,809 --> 03:08:21,359
wouldn't listen to Snoop Dogg's music

4135
03:08:25,370 --> 03:08:23,819
but I like him as a person I think he's

4136
03:08:28,309 --> 03:08:25,380
an interesting guy

4137
03:08:30,530 --> 03:08:28,319
never been too big of a fan of rap but I

4138
03:08:32,269 --> 03:08:30,540

certainly like some of the rappers I

4139

03:08:35,330 --> 03:08:32,279

like them as people I think they're

4140

03:08:40,849 --> 03:08:35,340

interesting artistic creative powerful

4141

03:08:40,859 --> 03:08:47,929

well thank you very much for helping us

4142

03:08:53,450 --> 03:08:50,570

again praising the cash UFO John Doe big

4143

03:08:56,630 --> 03:08:53,460

time show supporter uh and long time

4144

03:08:59,269 --> 03:08:56,640

show supporter good to see you back so

4145

03:09:01,730 --> 03:08:59,279

uh where I don't know how but somehow my

4146

03:09:04,849 --> 03:09:01,740

two hour show has is turning into a

4147

03:09:06,950 --> 03:09:04,859

three-hour show but I have been

4148

03:09:08,990 --> 03:09:06,960

trying to cover these subjects that you

4149

03:09:11,929 --> 03:09:09,000

takes a few hours to get through them

4150

03:09:14,870 --> 03:09:11,939

you know and uh

4151
03:09:18,889 --> 03:09:14,880
I'm sorry and I'm gonna try to do some

4152
03:09:20,929 --> 03:09:18,899
shorter ones coming up uh and

4153
03:09:22,010 --> 03:09:20,939
it's just too much to cover sometimes to

4154
03:09:24,469 --> 03:09:22,020
get through it

4155
03:09:26,570 --> 03:09:24,479
whatever you Steve and seen Stephen that

4156
03:09:28,130 --> 03:09:26,580
makes you follow this I I saw something

4157
03:09:30,290 --> 03:09:28,140
when I was 10 years old but I can't

4158
03:09:33,410 --> 03:09:30,300
explain for a long time I thought it was

4159
03:09:35,710 --> 03:09:33,420
an alien spacecraft in my later years

4160
03:09:38,690 --> 03:09:35,720
after

4161
03:09:40,910 --> 03:09:38,700
I I can't tell you how many thousands of

4162
03:09:44,269 --> 03:09:40,920
hours of research and reading books and

4163
03:09:46,670 --> 03:09:44,279

and listening to everyone and I I am

4164

03:09:50,090 --> 03:09:46,680

more leaning towards what I saw was some

4165

03:09:55,010 --> 03:09:52,730

aircraft project and let's leave it at

4166

03:09:57,290 --> 03:09:55,020

that but that's what started me down the

4167

03:10:00,710 --> 03:09:57,300

rabbit hole and I cursed that day

4168

03:10:02,809 --> 03:10:00,720

because if I hadn't seen that thing

4169

03:10:05,690 --> 03:10:02,819

I mean sure maybe I'd have some passing

4170

03:10:07,849 --> 03:10:05,700

interest in UFOs or aliens but not this

4171

03:10:10,610 --> 03:10:07,859

total Obsession that I have had for

4172

03:10:14,389 --> 03:10:10,620

decades for some time right

4173

03:10:20,330 --> 03:10:17,690

that's funny Beth double tip double kick

4174

03:10:22,610 --> 03:10:20,340

chick I love that user ID by the way

4175

03:10:26,090 --> 03:10:22,620

says too many grifters to call out in an

4176

03:10:27,710 --> 03:10:26,100

hour yeah I agree with that and uh

4177

03:10:30,290 --> 03:10:27,720

Connor Reed says I appreciate the long

4178

03:10:31,849 --> 03:10:30,300

shows multi-part and shorter shows it's

4179

03:10:35,330 --> 03:10:31,859

all good thorough work well thank you

4180

03:10:39,290 --> 03:10:35,340

for your kind words you know oh and now

4181

03:10:42,290 --> 03:10:39,300

I I forgot I wanted to thank Tina who

4182

03:10:45,590 --> 03:10:42,300

sent me uh something funny and and

4183

03:10:49,370 --> 03:10:45,600

amazing and reminded me of the kindness

4184

03:10:51,490 --> 03:10:49,380

and generosity and support of my viewers

4185

03:10:56,690 --> 03:10:51,500

because

4186

03:11:00,889 --> 03:10:56,700

this was crocheted by a viewer Tina and

4187

03:11:03,230 --> 03:11:00,899

uh I can't tell you look that's awesome

4188

03:11:05,450 --> 03:11:03,240

it's a gray alien

4189

03:11:07,849 --> 03:11:05,460

not sure what that symbol is maybe a

4190

03:11:10,250 --> 03:11:07,859

leaf I'll have to ask her

4191

03:11:12,290 --> 03:11:10,260

it's green though so you can imagine

4192

03:11:16,309 --> 03:11:12,300

what it probably is

4193

03:11:19,730 --> 03:11:16,319

and uh so there is our alien Bob

4194

03:11:21,650 --> 03:11:19,740

and uh look at the detail on that and do

4195

03:11:24,110 --> 03:11:21,660

you know how long it takes to crochet

4196

03:11:26,090 --> 03:11:24,120

things I remember my I told her I

4197

03:11:27,650 --> 03:11:26,100

remember my grandmother I have such fond

4198

03:11:30,469 --> 03:11:27,660

memories My grandmother used to make me

4199

03:11:32,150 --> 03:11:30,479

like mittens and hats and [h__h] and I

4200

03:11:34,670 --> 03:11:32,160

remember we take her out forever and

4201

03:11:36,230 --> 03:11:34,680

make a hat or so I have no idea she

4202

03:11:38,330 --> 03:11:36,240

probably spent hours and hours and hours

4203

03:11:41,150 --> 03:11:38,340

on this I want to thank her for her

4204

03:11:42,429 --> 03:11:41,160

kindness and generosity and support of

4205

03:11:46,309 --> 03:11:42,439

the show

4206

03:11:48,230 --> 03:11:46,319

uh thank you very much and not just this

4207

03:11:51,590 --> 03:11:48,240

because there's more

4208

03:11:54,050 --> 03:11:51,600

I was commenting that I need some dino

4209

03:11:55,910 --> 03:11:54,060

we needed we need some dino beavers on

4210

03:11:57,530 --> 03:11:55,920

this show we definitely need some dino

4211

03:11:59,210 --> 03:11:57,540

beavers but where the hell am I going to

4212

03:12:00,889 --> 03:11:59,220

get a dino beaver I don't know where you

4213

03:12:03,349 --> 03:12:00,899

buy a dino Beaver or if that's even

4214

03:12:06,710 --> 03:12:03,359

possible but Our Kind and Generous

4215

03:12:09,290 --> 03:12:06,720

listener made us a dino Beaver that's

4216

03:12:11,090 --> 03:12:09,300

right we have an official true Seekers

4217

03:12:12,650 --> 03:12:11,100

Dino Beaver nail

4218

03:12:13,969 --> 03:12:12,660

so uh

4219

03:12:16,250 --> 03:12:13,979

you know

4220

03:12:19,790 --> 03:12:16,260

Stephen Green Street may have animations

4221

03:12:22,010 --> 03:12:19,800

but he doesn't have real world crocheted

4222

03:12:24,530 --> 03:12:22,020

Dino Beaver character we're going to

4223

03:12:26,809 --> 03:12:24,540

call him Dino Beaver Bob

4224

03:12:30,349 --> 03:12:26,819

oh no the aliens Bob we'll call them

4225

03:12:36,110 --> 03:12:32,870

Dino Beaver doe scam that sounds good to

4226

03:12:38,150 --> 03:12:36,120

me uh so I just want to thank them this

4227

03:12:40,130 --> 03:12:38,160

is awesome and I had to explain to my

4228

03:12:42,530 --> 03:12:40,140

son my six-year-old wanted to know what

4229

03:12:44,570 --> 03:12:42,540

a dino Beaver was and I had to show him

4230

03:12:47,090 --> 03:12:44,580

so I showed him Stephen green Street's

4231

03:12:49,490 --> 03:12:47,100

animation and he said wow dad that's

4232

03:12:51,110 --> 03:12:49,500

cool and then I got angry because I

4233

03:12:53,090 --> 03:12:51,120

don't have the budget for a dino Beaver

4234

03:12:54,290 --> 03:12:53,100

animation like Stephen Green Street and

4235

03:12:57,590 --> 03:12:54,300

that's not fair

4236

03:13:00,070 --> 03:12:57,600

but I do have a dino Beaver now so who

4237

03:13:05,269 --> 03:13:00,080

knows what could happen

4238

03:13:07,250 --> 03:13:05,279

so thank you I appreciate it uh that is

4239

03:13:09,469 --> 03:13:07,260

cool

4240

03:13:11,510 --> 03:13:09,479

yeah cynical Observer we'll call him

4241

03:13:15,590 --> 03:13:11,520

George the dino Beaver after George

4242

03:13:21,950 --> 03:13:19,250

yeah absolutely absolutely Empress

4243

03:13:23,630 --> 03:13:21,960

Cortana Dino Beaver yeah I got a dino

4244

03:13:26,570 --> 03:13:23,640

Beaver how many people can say that

4245

03:13:30,849 --> 03:13:26,580

alien needs a name I think Bob like

4246

03:13:38,950 --> 03:13:34,070

our word says hey George is taking a nap

4247

03:13:42,349 --> 03:13:38,960

okay an app leave him alone yeah

4248

03:13:44,150 --> 03:13:42,359

so uh friends what I'm gonna do is a

4249

03:13:47,090 --> 03:13:44,160

stuffed Beaver I'm glad I stopped by

4250

03:13:49,210 --> 03:13:47,100

everybody loves Beaver Ash stop

4251
03:13:52,849 --> 03:13:49,220
hahaha

4252
03:13:55,370 --> 03:13:52,859
uh yes Bob and George yes that's Bob and

4253
03:13:56,990 --> 03:13:55,380
George official mascots now of Truth

4254
03:13:59,150 --> 03:13:57,000
Seekers

4255
03:14:01,070 --> 03:13:59,160
because shortening is cheaper and has a

4256
03:14:02,750 --> 03:14:01,080
better shelf life I don't know what

4257
03:14:04,429 --> 03:14:02,760
that's about I don't have to forgive me

4258
03:14:06,769 --> 03:14:04,439
oh wait Mark did you treat secret can

4259
03:14:09,050 --> 03:14:06,779
somebody tell me why shortening is in

4260
03:14:11,090 --> 03:14:09,060
all stores bought frosting but all

4261
03:14:13,309 --> 03:14:11,100
recipes call for butter so people are

4262
03:14:15,889 --> 03:14:13,319
having say you can come to truth Seekers

4263
03:14:17,750 --> 03:14:15,899

and learn how to cook and and make

4264

03:14:19,730 --> 03:14:17,760

certain things right

4265

03:14:21,710 --> 03:14:19,740

shortening I never liked my mom used

4266

03:14:24,349 --> 03:14:21,720

that when I was a kid it would come in

4267

03:14:26,929 --> 03:14:24,359

this big tub like Crisco I think and it

4268

03:14:29,870 --> 03:14:26,939

was greasy and gross and white and she

4269

03:14:31,250 --> 03:14:29,880

used to put it in the pans or she would

4270

03:14:33,530 --> 03:14:31,260

put it in this thing she had called a

4271

03:14:36,349 --> 03:14:33,540

Fry Daddy and she would never change it

4272

03:14:38,630 --> 03:14:36,359

so she'd use the same shortening grease

4273

03:14:40,670 --> 03:14:38,640

that would get hard and then heat it up

4274

03:14:42,650 --> 03:14:40,680

and it gets liquid and make french fries

4275

03:14:45,349 --> 03:14:42,660

all the time and it'll get gross I hated

4276

03:14:49,250 --> 03:14:45,359

that stuff I never use it my wife and me

4277

03:14:51,830 --> 03:14:49,260

will not use it we use mostly olive oil

4278

03:14:53,630 --> 03:14:51,840

and we don't really fry anything we use

4279

03:14:55,130 --> 03:14:53,640

the air fryer which I highly recommend

4280

03:14:58,370 --> 03:14:55,140

especially if you have kids get yourself

4281

03:15:00,050 --> 03:14:58,380

an air fryer so now I'm uh

4282

03:15:03,110 --> 03:15:00,060

I'm gonna bounce on out of here friends

4283

03:15:05,510 --> 03:15:03,120

we're we did over three hours today I'm

4284

03:15:07,610 --> 03:15:05,520

one show short for the week so I will

4285

03:15:09,950 --> 03:15:07,620

try to be making that up we will

4286

03:15:12,290 --> 03:15:09,960

continue our commitment to trying to do

4287

03:15:14,630 --> 03:15:12,300

four live shows per week

4288

03:15:16,490 --> 03:15:14,640

the week's still early we're two in I've

4289

03:15:19,130 --> 03:15:16,500

got two to go

4290

03:15:21,170 --> 03:15:19,140

um and uh we do have a couple of

4291

03:15:23,690 --> 03:15:21,180

production pieces to show you which I'm

4292

03:15:25,670 --> 03:15:23,700

very excited about and it's almost the

4293

03:15:27,410 --> 03:15:25,680

end of the month so you patreon folks

4294

03:15:29,510 --> 03:15:27,420

and channel members can look forward to

4295

03:15:31,250 --> 03:15:29,520

a monthly show Journal which I'll be

4296

03:15:33,590 --> 03:15:31,260

releasing in the next couple of days I'm

4297

03:15:36,769 --> 03:15:33,600

going to try to get done a day early for

4298

03:15:38,809 --> 03:15:36,779

once imagine that right Mark D true

4299

03:15:40,910 --> 03:15:38,819

stickers I only use beef kidney fat

4300

03:15:43,910 --> 03:15:40,920

fallow that I render myself to make

4301

03:15:45,830 --> 03:15:43,920

fries oh that's probably good with beef

4302

03:15:48,230 --> 03:15:45,840

fat yeah

4303

03:15:50,269 --> 03:15:48,240

Amy Collins don't eat Crisco from the

4304

03:15:53,450 --> 03:15:50,279

Crisco from the can I never liked

4305

03:15:54,830 --> 03:15:53,460

shortening Crisco oh gross never liked

4306

03:15:57,050 --> 03:15:54,840

it my mom used to make it was always

4307

03:15:58,309 --> 03:15:57,060

seemed to be gross to me you know and

4308

03:16:00,290 --> 03:15:58,319

the fact that you would just leave it

4309

03:16:01,370 --> 03:16:00,300

there and it would be all hard and [h__\h]

4310

03:16:03,230 --> 03:16:01,380

and then

4311

03:16:04,849 --> 03:16:03,240

the next time she used that thing to

4312

03:16:06,530 --> 03:16:04,859

make something and Fry something and

4313

03:16:08,690 --> 03:16:06,540

she'd heat it up and it would liquefy

4314

03:16:11,150 --> 03:16:08,700

again from a solid and it was white and

4315

03:16:12,950 --> 03:16:11,160

gross and pasty and there was all the

4316

03:16:18,050 --> 03:16:12,960

particles in it from the last time she

4317

03:16:21,530 --> 03:16:18,060

used it I hate that we we don't do that

4318

03:16:23,030 --> 03:16:21,540

I don't really fry anything deep fry

4319

03:16:25,550 --> 03:16:23,040

anything oh no

4320

03:16:28,730 --> 03:16:25,560

I deep fried chicken parm but I just use

4321

03:16:30,710 --> 03:16:28,740

corn oil to do it or vegetable oil

4322

03:16:32,630 --> 03:16:30,720

to make chicken parm that's the only

4323

03:16:35,750 --> 03:16:32,640

thing that I and I don't even really

4324

03:16:38,870 --> 03:16:35,760

deep fry it I I put about this much in

4325

03:16:41,809 --> 03:16:38,880

the pan you know like a half an inch in

4326

03:16:43,610 --> 03:16:41,819

the pan and then flip it

4327

03:16:45,849 --> 03:16:43,620

but then I throw out the oil when I'm

4328

03:16:54,349 --> 03:16:49,450

try omad I'm not sure what that is right

4329

03:16:56,929 --> 03:16:54,359

Crisco is horrible so unnatural yeah

4330

03:16:58,969 --> 03:16:56,939

uh and now is also a good time I'm

4331

03:17:01,010 --> 03:16:58,979

supposed to do this every show I keep

4332

03:17:02,750 --> 03:17:01,020

reminding myself if you're listening in

4333

03:17:05,929 --> 03:17:02,760

audio podcast land you're missing half

4334

03:17:08,150 --> 03:17:05,939

the fun so go on over to YouTube and

4335

03:17:11,450 --> 03:17:08,160

click that magnifying glass the search

4336

03:17:13,550 --> 03:17:11,460

icon and then put in there true Seekers

4337

03:17:15,650 --> 03:17:13,560

one word you'll see me this strange guy

4338

03:17:17,570 --> 03:17:15,660

with sunglasses pop up that would be the

4339

03:17:20,030 --> 03:17:17,580

true Seekers YouTube channel our home

4340

03:17:22,010 --> 03:17:20,040

base go to that Channel smash the

4341

03:17:24,170 --> 03:17:22,020

Subscribe button hit that notification

4342

03:17:26,630 --> 03:17:24,180

Bell and you too

4343

03:17:28,910 --> 03:17:26,640

can come here when we're doing a live

4344

03:17:31,010 --> 03:17:28,920

taping for the podcast you can ask

4345

03:17:33,590 --> 03:17:31,020

questions participate in our live chat

4346

03:17:35,750 --> 03:17:33,600

throw a couple of bucks our way that

4347

03:17:37,250 --> 03:17:35,760

would be great right

4348

03:17:38,990 --> 03:17:37,260

um but we love all you people in audio

4349

03:17:41,030 --> 03:17:39,000

podcast Lane but you're missing half the

4350

03:17:43,490 --> 03:17:41,040

fun so please do go to YouTube truth

4351
03:17:45,410 --> 03:17:43,500
seekers in the search bar subscribe to

4352
03:17:48,469 --> 03:17:45,420
our Channel hit the notification Bell

4353
03:17:50,750 --> 03:17:48,479
and come here when we're doing the live

4354
03:17:52,790 --> 03:17:50,760
shows you'll know when they happen and

4355
03:17:54,070 --> 03:17:52,800
you can come and be a part of it we have

4356
03:17:56,750 --> 03:17:54,080
been

4357
03:17:59,030 --> 03:17:56,760
broadcasting mostly nine o'clock Monday

4358
03:18:01,309 --> 03:17:59,040
through Thursday that will be the

4359
03:18:02,990 --> 03:18:01,319
schedule for the foreseeable future but

4360
03:18:04,610 --> 03:18:03,000
I may change that I'm thinking about

4361
03:18:06,650 --> 03:18:04,620
going earlier

4362
03:18:08,570 --> 03:18:06,660
so that I can do some other things later

4363
03:18:11,990 --> 03:18:08,580

in the night

4364

03:18:14,269 --> 03:18:12,000

um I do like the the schedule now though

4365

03:18:17,630 --> 03:18:14,279

because I have time you know I have my

4366

03:18:19,250 --> 03:18:17,640

kids from three to six thirty or

4367

03:18:21,170 --> 03:18:19,260

something and then my wife comes home

4368

03:18:24,590 --> 03:18:21,180

and that gives me time to prepare the

4369

03:18:26,389 --> 03:18:24,600

show uh so that we can offer you a

4370

03:18:30,410 --> 03:18:26,399

quality show with actually something

4371

03:18:33,530 --> 03:18:30,420

prepared to do the show with we're we're

4372

03:18:35,630 --> 03:18:33,540

not just rambling like some people

4373

03:18:40,130 --> 03:18:35,640

although I guess I do my fair share of

4374

03:18:42,230 --> 03:18:40,140

that in fairness uh yeah and uh

4375

03:18:44,090 --> 03:18:42,240

I may do a show from the cabin as well

4376

03:18:47,030 --> 03:18:44,100

this weekend I'll be working on that

4377

03:18:48,889 --> 03:18:47,040

cabin porch I finished the floor of it

4378

03:18:51,410 --> 03:18:48,899

which is a natural stone floor I

4379

03:18:55,130 --> 03:18:51,420

gathered all that stuff myself

4380

03:18:57,650 --> 03:18:55,140

uh all those stones I mean a couple

4381

03:19:00,969 --> 03:18:57,660

thousand pounds of stones I hand

4382

03:19:04,309 --> 03:19:00,979

gathered and then I mixed

4383

03:19:07,610 --> 03:19:04,319

1480 I think pounds of cement to make

4384

03:19:09,889 --> 03:19:07,620

that patio by hand because I love to

4385

03:19:10,790 --> 03:19:09,899

torture myself at this cabin it's what I

4386

03:19:12,170 --> 03:19:10,800

do

4387

03:19:14,269 --> 03:19:12,180

so

4388

03:19:16,070 --> 03:19:14,279

yeah and we got a special surprise for

4389

03:19:18,050 --> 03:19:16,080

you at the end of tonight's show so

4390

03:19:21,410 --> 03:19:18,060

don't run off as soon as the credits

4391

03:19:24,170 --> 03:19:21,420

start playing because uh we have a

4392

03:19:28,429 --> 03:19:24,180

special surprise from spooky as well

4393

03:19:32,330 --> 03:19:28,439

from tonight and from uh Twitter user

4394

03:19:39,110 --> 03:19:36,290

let me make sure that I I know who if he

4395

03:19:43,130 --> 03:19:39,120

was Simon fly right

4396

03:19:46,849 --> 03:19:43,140

that we took the uh the the clip

4397

03:19:50,330 --> 03:19:46,859

yes simonfly at Joan Smythe thank you

4398

03:19:54,170 --> 03:19:50,340

for your contribution to tonight's show

4399

03:19:58,550 --> 03:19:54,180

uh yeah uh so there's a special surprise

4400

03:20:01,550 --> 03:19:58,560

waiting for you from Simon and uh spooky

4401
03:20:04,910 --> 03:20:01,560
and I see that Grant Cameron is now on

4402
03:20:06,710 --> 03:20:04,920
uh spaced out radio and I guess spaced

4403
03:20:08,929 --> 03:20:06,720
out radio is helping push this garbage

4404
03:20:14,590 --> 03:20:08,939
haven't seen it yet but people are

4405
03:20:20,269 --> 03:20:17,450
Oh wait we're gonna share this we're

4406
03:20:21,769 --> 03:20:20,279
gonna share this uh yeah this is

4407
03:20:24,769 --> 03:20:21,779
something great to share and I want to

4408
03:20:27,530 --> 03:20:24,779
thank Steve long for clipping this let

4409
03:20:30,110 --> 03:20:27,540
me uh put my fair you see just when you

4410
03:20:31,849 --> 03:20:30,120
thought it was over we got more for you

4411
03:20:33,710 --> 03:20:31,859
this is great

4412
03:20:34,790 --> 03:20:33,720
this will tell you everything you need

4413
03:20:37,969 --> 03:20:34,800

to know

4414

03:20:40,490 --> 03:20:37,979

about these documents Grant Cameron has

4415

03:20:43,670 --> 03:20:40,500

been intimately involved and she said

4416

03:20:47,150 --> 03:20:43,680

that's an intimately involved in these

4417

03:20:49,070 --> 03:20:47,160

notes since the beginning of them

4418

03:20:51,170 --> 03:20:49,080

has something to say about the notes

4419

03:20:53,090 --> 03:20:51,180

Steve long caught this thank you Steve

4420

03:20:54,769 --> 03:20:53,100

long I've asked him to come back and be

4421

03:20:56,269 --> 03:20:54,779

a guest I just have to schedule him I

4422

03:20:58,370 --> 03:20:56,279

know many of you enjoyed his appearance

4423

03:21:01,010 --> 03:20:58,380

here he and I think a lot alike he's

4424

03:21:03,830 --> 03:21:01,020

very critical of this whole

4425

03:21:06,950 --> 03:21:03,840

all this stuff right and then I put my

4426
03:21:08,510 --> 03:21:06,960
fair use banner up yes I did and uh we

4427
03:21:10,969 --> 03:21:08,520
are citing fair use we're going to

4428
03:21:13,010 --> 03:21:10,979
discuss and we're using this to educate

4429
03:21:14,990 --> 03:21:13,020
people about these Wilson Davis notes

4430
03:21:16,490 --> 03:21:15,000
Dash can and she said that's in the

4431
03:21:18,410 --> 03:21:16,500
Wilson leaked notes that's in the Wilson

4432
03:21:20,090 --> 03:21:18,420
League notes and I'm thinking it is it's

4433
03:21:21,889 --> 03:21:20,100
like I don't know I because I'd never

4434
03:21:23,929 --> 03:21:21,899
read the Wilson document I I never read

4435
03:21:26,150 --> 03:21:23,939
I read the first page and I read the one

4436
03:21:27,830 --> 03:21:26,160
that the talking about uh having the

4437
03:21:29,690 --> 03:21:27,840
craft at the end that that piece I read

4438
03:21:31,190 --> 03:21:29,700

but I've never read the the will the

4439

03:21:33,170 --> 03:21:31,200

Wilson leak documentary I saw the first

4440

03:21:35,929 --> 03:21:33,180

page that's all I needed to see but she

4441

03:21:39,050 --> 03:21:35,939

said it's in there uh Dash tan and she

4442

03:21:41,090 --> 03:21:39,060

said one of the people who has been

4443

03:21:45,349 --> 03:21:41,100

heavily promoting this has never even

4444

03:21:50,510 --> 03:21:47,990

he's never even read all the notes this

4445

03:21:52,070 --> 03:21:50,520

is from today from 9 28 and by the way

4446

03:21:54,530 --> 03:21:52,080

we're citing fair use this is a

4447

03:21:56,690 --> 03:21:54,540

transformative work and we're using this

4448

03:21:58,550 --> 03:21:56,700

video to educate the public about just

4449

03:21:59,990 --> 03:21:58,560

how ridiculous these notes are one of

4450

03:22:01,730 --> 03:22:00,000

the principal people that were sent to

4451

03:22:03,849 --> 03:22:01,740

notes never even read them

4452

03:22:08,150 --> 03:22:03,859

who's been propping up these notes and

4453

03:22:10,070 --> 03:22:08,160

Jesus Christ this is ridiculous this

4454

03:22:12,050 --> 03:22:10,080

whole thing is ridiculous what am I

4455

03:22:13,790 --> 03:22:12,060

doing here I got to get into other

4456

03:22:15,710 --> 03:22:13,800

subjects we have to start covering other

4457

03:22:18,769 --> 03:22:15,720

things or I'm going to literally go

4458

03:22:21,769 --> 03:22:18,779

crazy I'm gonna go UFO Bonkers right

4459

03:22:24,349 --> 03:22:21,779

because so much of this is garbage

4460

03:22:26,030 --> 03:22:24,359

I'm going to go UFO Bonkers if if I

4461

03:22:27,950 --> 03:22:26,040

don't cover other stories that I have

4462

03:22:31,670 --> 03:22:27,960

interest in so that's what we're going

4463

03:22:37,370 --> 03:22:35,450

same background yeah that is uh that's a

4464

03:22:40,010 --> 03:22:37,380

stream yard background that's what that

4465

03:22:41,809 --> 03:22:40,020

is it's it's it's it's one of the the

4466

03:22:43,550 --> 03:22:41,819

free you know that's what comes with

4467

03:22:45,830 --> 03:22:43,560

stream yard it's like no thought

4468

03:22:48,290 --> 03:22:45,840

whatsoever just use the generic but I

4469

03:22:51,650 --> 03:22:48,300

did use that leaves black background

4470

03:22:58,969 --> 03:22:51,660

pattern myself before I got better stuff

4471

03:22:58,979 --> 03:23:07,250

foreign

4472

03:23:14,389 --> 03:23:10,790

thank you Arlene Atkins the actor

4473

03:23:17,630 --> 03:23:14,399

in the Dahmer Netflix documentary is

4474

03:23:20,110 --> 03:23:17,640

John Neville excellent excellent actor I

4475

03:23:23,870 --> 03:23:20,120

loved him as as Quicksilver because

4476

03:23:26,269 --> 03:23:23,880

honestly Quicksilver was kind of a

4477

03:23:27,950 --> 03:23:26,279

in in the comic books he was sort of a

4478

03:23:30,889 --> 03:23:27,960

minor character and by the way he was a

4479

03:23:32,570 --> 03:23:30,899

bad guy but Marvel mixed that up so was

4480

03:23:34,309 --> 03:23:32,580

Scarlet Witch they were brother and

4481

03:23:38,269 --> 03:23:34,319

sister and they were bad guys and they

4482

03:23:40,969 --> 03:23:38,279

were the Son and Daughter of Magneto but

4483

03:23:43,070 --> 03:23:40,979

uh John Neville that scene in that one

4484

03:23:44,929 --> 03:23:43,080

Marvel movie where he goes into the

4485

03:23:47,030 --> 03:23:44,939

mansion and saves everybody and

4486

03:23:49,250 --> 03:23:47,040

everything slow motion was brilliant and

4487

03:23:51,010 --> 03:23:49,260

he did a great job I think he's a

4488

03:23:53,330 --> 03:23:51,020

brilliant actor and he's under

4489

03:23:55,610 --> 03:23:53,340

undervalued and underappreciated he's

4490

03:23:57,950 --> 03:23:55,620

you know sort of an underdog actor he

4491

03:24:00,110 --> 03:23:57,960

doesn't get the huge movie roles maybe

4492

03:24:03,290 --> 03:24:00,120

he should or he probably will coming up

4493

03:24:05,690 --> 03:24:03,300

I predict thank you uh for letting me

4494

03:24:08,330 --> 03:24:05,700

know I had a brain fart there I just

4495

03:24:13,550 --> 03:24:08,340

couldn't remember his name right

4496

03:24:19,250 --> 03:24:17,030

and B Baker I have no comment I I have

4497

03:24:21,650 --> 03:24:19,260

no comment everyone is living in a

4498

03:24:23,990 --> 03:24:21,660

stream Yard House these days I know I am

4499

03:24:27,830 --> 03:24:24,000

you know I spend an awful lot of my time

4500

03:24:29,750 --> 03:24:27,840

in a stream yard here uh but no

4501
03:24:31,790 --> 03:24:29,760
complaints no place else I'd rather be

4502
03:24:34,729 --> 03:24:31,800
most of the time except for the cabin

4503
03:24:38,389 --> 03:24:34,739
quite honestly and uh oh that's another

4504
03:24:40,910 --> 03:24:38,399
thing I have to try to remind people

4505
03:24:42,950 --> 03:24:40,920
I uh

4506
03:24:45,650 --> 03:24:42,960
like many people I have notices

4507
03:24:47,950 --> 03:24:45,660
notifications on my phone so please

4508
03:24:50,690 --> 03:24:47,960
please please people especially you

4509
03:24:53,450 --> 03:24:50,700
letter of the alphabet conspiracy people

4510
03:24:54,950 --> 03:24:53,460
please don't send me 17 videos at three

4511
03:24:58,190 --> 03:24:54,960
o'clock in the morning on Facebook

4512
03:25:00,290 --> 03:24:58,200
anymore because my phone goes ping ping

4513
03:25:02,030 --> 03:25:00,300

ping every time you do that and I try to

4514

03:25:04,490 --> 03:25:02,040

remember to turn do not disturb on

4515

03:25:05,870 --> 03:25:04,500

before I go to bed but I forget and then

4516

03:25:08,570 --> 03:25:05,880

it you know

4517

03:25:10,070 --> 03:25:08,580

I don't know why people would send me 17

4518

03:25:12,290 --> 03:25:10,080

videos at three o'clock in the morning

4519

03:25:13,309 --> 03:25:12,300

but here we are and that's another thing

4520

03:25:17,330 --> 03:25:13,319

the

4521

03:25:19,610 --> 03:25:17,340

overrun with people

4522

03:25:21,769 --> 03:25:19,620

apparently somebody thinks it's funny to

4523

03:25:25,670 --> 03:25:21,779

sign me up for different mailing lists

4524

03:25:27,290 --> 03:25:25,680

on that email list and so I get all this

4525

03:25:30,050 --> 03:25:27,300

stuff and I keep having to unsubscribe

4526
03:25:32,870 --> 03:25:30,060
from all these mailing lists uh and it's

4527
03:25:34,910 --> 03:25:32,880
all different stupid mailing lists

4528
03:25:36,710 --> 03:25:34,920
so that's almost becoming unusable

4529
03:25:39,769 --> 03:25:36,720
because it's getting overrun with Spam

4530
03:25:43,070 --> 03:25:39,779
much as I try to prevent that

4531
03:25:44,870 --> 03:25:43,080
uh yeah and that one I agree with you on

4532
03:25:55,929 --> 03:25:44,880
space exposure especially if you're on

4533
03:26:01,429 --> 03:25:59,510
uh yeah and by the way uh

4534
03:26:03,530 --> 03:26:01,439
I want everybody to pray for those

4535
03:26:06,229 --> 03:26:03,540
people in Florida because

4536
03:26:09,290 --> 03:26:06,239
I'm the weather expert that would be

4537
03:26:10,550 --> 03:26:09,300
spooky but um spooky actually works in

4538
03:26:13,250 --> 03:26:10,560

that industry by the way for those

4539

03:26:16,670 --> 03:26:13,260

unaware but I meant to talk to Spooky

4540

03:26:19,429 --> 03:26:16,680

and say like is this going to be a bad

4541

03:26:21,889 --> 03:26:19,439

storm isn't it based on the fact that

4542

03:26:23,870 --> 03:26:21,899

the oh the whole Bay got sucked out to

4543

03:26:26,090 --> 03:26:23,880

sea that's got to mean there's going to

4544

03:26:29,210 --> 03:26:26,100

be like a tsunami or something right or

4545

03:26:31,729 --> 03:26:29,220

like all the water will rush back across

4546

03:26:33,349 --> 03:26:31,739

the shore when the storm hits or there's

4547

03:26:36,469 --> 03:26:33,359

going to be a storm surge or something

4548

03:26:37,670 --> 03:26:36,479

that storm may be bad please keep all

4549

03:26:40,190 --> 03:26:37,680

those people

4550

03:26:42,530 --> 03:26:40,200

in Florida in the path of the storm in

4551

03:26:45,950 --> 03:26:42,540

your thoughts and prayers I'm hoping

4552

03:26:49,910 --> 03:26:45,960

that the storm will be uh not so bad and

4553

03:26:51,849 --> 03:26:49,920

people will you know uh be safe through

4554

03:26:55,550 --> 03:26:51,859

the storm

4555

03:26:57,229 --> 03:26:55,560

uh and yeah I wish all those people the

4556

03:26:59,570 --> 03:26:57,239

best you know unfortunately when you

4557

03:27:01,490 --> 03:26:59,580

live in Florida people get desensitized

4558

03:27:02,750 --> 03:27:01,500

to all the people warning you that the

4559

03:27:04,969 --> 03:27:02,760

storm's really going to be bad because

4560

03:27:06,590 --> 03:27:04,979

they lived through 20 false alarms where

4561

03:27:08,090 --> 03:27:06,600

the storms weren't that bad and they

4562

03:27:10,370 --> 03:27:08,100

left their homes boarded up their homes

4563

03:27:12,650 --> 03:27:10,380

done all this stuff evacuated and then

4564

03:27:15,229 --> 03:27:12,660

it's not that bad so many people get

4565

03:27:18,469 --> 03:27:15,239

desensitized and then you know they

4566

03:27:20,389 --> 03:27:18,479

don't heed the warnings to evacuate when

4567

03:27:22,550 --> 03:27:20,399

the authorities say the story the storm

4568

03:27:24,469 --> 03:27:22,560

will be bad they can't blame them

4569

03:27:29,090 --> 03:27:24,479

because people get the storm warnings

4570

03:27:29,100 --> 03:27:34,429

foreign

4571

03:27:38,570 --> 03:27:36,650

it's pretty bad if somebody wants their

4572

03:27:40,010 --> 03:27:38,580

house taken out that's kind of crazy

4573

03:27:44,030 --> 03:27:40,020

right

4574

03:27:47,090 --> 03:27:45,530

what can I say friends we're gonna

4575

03:27:50,510 --> 03:27:47,100

bounce on out of here but I'll be back

4576
03:27:53,330 --> 03:27:50,520
tomorrow night at 9 00 p.m with another

4577
03:27:55,190 --> 03:27:53,340
exciting edition of Truth Seekers

4578
03:27:57,889 --> 03:27:55,200
remember we've got a special surprise

4579
03:28:00,290 --> 03:27:57,899
for you uh you know I will roll that

4580
03:28:02,090 --> 03:28:00,300
first we'll end the show with this

4581
03:28:04,429 --> 03:28:02,100
special surprise here and by the way

4582
03:28:06,950 --> 03:28:04,439
we're still citing fair use this is a

4583
03:28:11,090 --> 03:28:06,960
comedic parody uh and is therefore

4584
03:28:13,610 --> 03:28:11,100
covered under fair use and is allowable

4585
03:28:16,849 --> 03:28:13,620
in case anybody has any ideas to falsely

4586
03:28:20,030 --> 03:28:16,859
copyright strike me again for fair use

4587
03:28:22,729 --> 03:28:20,040
of a clip from their show

4588
03:28:24,229 --> 03:28:22,739

uh yeah I'm gonna bounce on out of here

4589

03:28:28,309 --> 03:28:24,239

but if I could leave you with anything

4590

03:28:32,269 --> 03:28:28,319

it would be to remind you that people's

4591

03:28:34,370 --> 03:28:32,279

ethics and morality matter and

4592

03:28:37,550 --> 03:28:34,380

if somebody is telling you a story is

4593

03:28:40,849 --> 03:28:37,560

true you have to examine their history

4594

03:28:43,429 --> 03:28:40,859

of what else did they tell you was true

4595

03:28:44,809 --> 03:28:43,439

in this case we have Ross colthard who

4596

03:28:47,809 --> 03:28:44,819

told us it was true that he had

4597

03:28:50,269 --> 03:28:47,819

definitive proof of alien technology

4598

03:28:53,150 --> 03:28:50,279

all confirmed by this man cut to Michio

4599

03:28:54,710 --> 03:28:53,160

Kaku that turned out to be garbage and

4600

03:28:58,130 --> 03:28:54,720

totally a lie

4601
03:28:59,510 --> 03:28:58,140
we have Jimmy Church who worked with and

4602
03:29:03,469 --> 03:28:59,520
profited from some of the biggest

4603
03:29:06,050 --> 03:29:03,479
fraudster huckster garbage Peddler uh

4604
03:29:10,309 --> 03:29:06,060
disinformation agents in this field

4605
03:29:12,410 --> 03:29:10,319
including David Wilcock Emery Smith uh

4606
03:29:16,490 --> 03:29:12,420
Corey Goode

4607
03:29:18,349 --> 03:29:16,500
uh the fake Dr Jonathan Reed and all of

4608
03:29:19,450 --> 03:29:18,359
these other people Jimmy church is a

4609
03:29:22,370 --> 03:29:19,460
disinformation

4610
03:29:25,010 --> 03:29:22,380
huckster he lives off of fake

4611
03:29:27,710 --> 03:29:25,020
information he profits from it he pays

4612
03:29:29,990 --> 03:29:27,720
his bills out of it Jimmy church has to

4613
03:29:32,510 --> 03:29:30,000

keep pushing fake stories in order to

4614

03:29:35,090 --> 03:29:32,520

survive and pay his bills and apparently

4615

03:29:36,170 --> 03:29:35,100

pay for what may be a very expensive

4616

03:29:39,469 --> 03:29:36,180

divorce

4617

03:29:42,229 --> 03:29:39,479

uh oh and same for Richard Dolan

4618

03:29:45,110 --> 03:29:42,239

last I heard he's getting a divorce and

4619

03:29:47,389 --> 03:29:45,120

so is David Wilcox isn't that funny

4620

03:29:49,309 --> 03:29:47,399

that's the path of the UFO grifter

4621

03:29:52,250 --> 03:29:49,319

that's where it leads you can't make

4622

03:29:54,650 --> 03:29:52,260

enough money these guys even with all

4623

03:29:57,050 --> 03:29:54,660

their willingness to throw their ethics

4624

03:29:59,570 --> 03:29:57,060

and Morality In the trash and have no

4625

03:30:02,389 --> 03:29:59,580

Scruples about pushing provably fake

4626

03:30:04,969 --> 03:30:02,399

information as true stories even willing

4627

03:30:06,710 --> 03:30:04,979

to do that apparently some of these guys

4628

03:30:08,510 --> 03:30:06,720

can't make enough money to keep a woman

4629

03:30:10,370 --> 03:30:08,520

happy

4630

03:30:13,490 --> 03:30:10,380

and the women leave

4631

03:30:17,889 --> 03:30:13,500

it's unfortunate but this is uh the life

4632

03:30:26,450 --> 03:30:19,690

researcher

4633

03:30:28,690 --> 03:30:26,460

ah great great so I'm gonna bounce on

4634

03:30:31,969 --> 03:30:28,700

out of here but I do want to remind you

4635

03:30:33,889 --> 03:30:31,979

that you have to consider the source you

4636

03:30:36,229 --> 03:30:33,899

always have to consider the source when

4637

03:30:38,450 --> 03:30:36,239

somebody has no evidence no proof and

4638

03:30:41,269 --> 03:30:38,460

they have to connect together all these

4639

03:30:43,309 --> 03:30:41,279

disconnected things to try to convince

4640

03:30:45,130 --> 03:30:43,319

you that the story is real and nobody's

4641

03:30:47,510 --> 03:30:45,140

allowed to interview their so-called

4642

03:30:49,969 --> 03:30:47,520

sources and Richard Dolan's bringing in

4643

03:30:52,370 --> 03:30:49,979

one anonymous source who is also

4644

03:30:54,110 --> 03:30:52,380

bringing in additional Anonymous sources

4645

03:30:57,349 --> 03:30:54,120

you have to

4646

03:30:59,510 --> 03:30:57,359

stop for a moment and and realize that

4647

03:31:03,290 --> 03:30:59,520

this is ridiculous

4648

03:31:05,570 --> 03:31:03,300

and uh but again I will say this I wish

4649

03:31:07,190 --> 03:31:05,580

that this story was true because if we

4650

03:31:09,050 --> 03:31:07,200

confirm a lot of things and it would

4651
03:31:11,290 --> 03:31:09,060
make the world amazing much more

4652
03:31:13,910 --> 03:31:11,300
interesting place God I wish it's true

4653
03:31:16,670 --> 03:31:13,920
God I wish it could be proven to be true

4654
03:31:19,610 --> 03:31:16,680
but what we get is a bunch of UFO

4655
03:31:21,410 --> 03:31:19,620
profiteering hucksters uh with no

4656
03:31:22,849 --> 03:31:21,420
evidence largely no proof they can't

4657
03:31:25,370 --> 03:31:22,859
even prove to you who wrote the

4658
03:31:26,990 --> 03:31:25,380
documents or when they can't prove to

4659
03:31:30,410 --> 03:31:27,000
you who got him out of Edgar Mitchell's

4660
03:31:33,590 --> 03:31:30,420
estate they can't prove to you

4661
03:31:36,530 --> 03:31:33,600
that this Admiral Tom Wilson is lying

4662
03:31:38,570 --> 03:31:36,540
when he says this never happened none of

4663
03:31:41,389 --> 03:31:38,580

them can prove anything about these

4664

03:31:44,990 --> 03:31:41,399

notes but that won't stop them from

4665

03:31:48,349 --> 03:31:45,000

running and grabbing all the UFO dollars

4666

03:31:50,750 --> 03:31:48,359

they can and I guarantee you friends

4667

03:31:53,150 --> 03:31:50,760

that if conclusive proof that these

4668

03:31:56,630 --> 03:31:53,160

notes are all fake in a farce comes out

4669

03:32:00,290 --> 03:31:56,640

they will all Shuffle off and keep the

4670

03:32:03,110 --> 03:32:00,300

money after all did

4671

03:32:04,910 --> 03:32:03,120

did Richard Dolan give the money back

4672

03:32:08,510 --> 03:32:04,920

after it was proven that the Roswell

4673

03:32:09,769 --> 03:32:08,520

hoax Roswell slides was a hoax did he

4674

03:32:11,929 --> 03:32:09,779

give that money back did he give the

4675

03:32:13,910 --> 03:32:11,939

money back when he from the monetized

4676
03:32:15,410 --> 03:32:13,920
videos where he lied and said that he

4677
03:32:17,330 --> 03:32:15,420
was in possession of classified

4678
03:32:19,010 --> 03:32:17,340
information from the classified version

4679
03:32:21,229 --> 03:32:19,020
of the UFO report did he give that money

4680
03:32:24,950 --> 03:32:21,239
back did he give the money back from the

4681
03:32:28,190 --> 03:32:24,960
fake UFO CIA deathbed confession guy

4682
03:32:30,889 --> 03:32:28,200
no he did the shuffle he shuffled off

4683
03:32:33,950 --> 03:32:30,899
hoped that people were met forget that

4684
03:32:37,370 --> 03:32:33,960
he got caught red-handed lying to people

4685
03:32:39,590 --> 03:32:37,380
not vetting sources not fact checking

4686
03:32:42,710 --> 03:32:39,600
running with the story before he did any

4687
03:32:44,750 --> 03:32:42,720
research on it or just running with

4688
03:32:46,729 --> 03:32:44,760

another fake anonymous source claiming

4689

03:32:49,130 --> 03:32:46,739

to have or be in possession of

4690

03:32:50,929 --> 03:32:49,140

classified information

4691

03:32:53,769 --> 03:32:50,939

he didn't give any of that money back

4692

03:32:58,309 --> 03:32:53,779

and he's not going to give any of this

4693

03:33:01,010 --> 03:32:58,319

Wilson Davis money back we saw with just

4694

03:33:02,750 --> 03:33:01,020

one video he made three to five thousand

4695

03:33:04,490 --> 03:33:02,760

dollars that's just one video he's made

4696

03:33:06,969 --> 03:33:04,500

many many videos about this and he's

4697

03:33:08,870 --> 03:33:06,979

going to keep making videos about this

4698

03:33:11,570 --> 03:33:08,880

and I

4699

03:33:13,790 --> 03:33:11,580

in closing my thoughts for Richard Dolan

4700

03:33:16,190 --> 03:33:13,800

first of all why did you block me

4701
03:33:19,490 --> 03:33:16,200
Richard Dolan for simply asking about

4702
03:33:22,790 --> 03:33:19,500
the pedo producer program director at

4703
03:33:25,550 --> 03:33:22,800
kgra who distributes your show is that

4704
03:33:28,610 --> 03:33:25,560
is that what you're gonna do you think

4705
03:33:30,530 --> 03:33:28,620
you're just gonna you know delete me off

4706
03:33:33,170 --> 03:33:30,540
of Twitter and people aren't gonna wanna

4707
03:33:36,769 --> 03:33:33,180
know about that do you think that's a

4708
03:33:38,929 --> 03:33:36,779
good way to go right why would you block

4709
03:33:41,269 --> 03:33:38,939
somebody that's simply asking a question

4710
03:33:45,910 --> 03:33:41,279
about the people you're working with to

4711
03:33:50,870 --> 03:33:48,229
and Jimmy Church of course blocked me

4712
03:33:53,570 --> 03:33:50,880
ages ago I believe he blocked me for

4713
03:33:56,210 --> 03:33:53,580

asking about the proven scams that David

4714

03:33:58,910 --> 03:33:56,220

Wilcock was promoting on his show

4715

03:34:02,150 --> 03:33:58,920

that's why I got blocked by Jimmy church

4716

03:34:05,030 --> 03:34:02,160

right but I would ask

4717

03:34:07,849 --> 03:34:05,040

that everyone pray for these UFO

4718

03:34:11,090 --> 03:34:07,859

profiteering hucksters because what a

4719

03:34:14,030 --> 03:34:11,100

hellish existence it must be to wake up

4720

03:34:16,370 --> 03:34:14,040

every day and know that you have to be

4721

03:34:18,950 --> 03:34:16,380

willing to lie to everyone

4722

03:34:23,330 --> 03:34:18,960

so that you can make some money and

4723

03:34:27,110 --> 03:34:23,340

cover your nut pay your bills and eat

4724

03:34:29,269 --> 03:34:27,120

what a hellish existence if if Dante's

4725

03:34:31,429 --> 03:34:29,279

Inferno this has got to be like the 10th

4726

03:34:33,410 --> 03:34:31,439

circle of hell it's got to be such a

4727

03:34:35,389 --> 03:34:33,420

hellish existence

4728

03:34:37,670 --> 03:34:35,399

the church woke up one day and he said

4729

03:34:40,670 --> 03:34:37,680

you know what I bet you everybody forgot

4730

03:34:43,190 --> 03:34:40,680

that that Dr Reed story was completely

4731

03:34:45,229 --> 03:34:43,200

and totally provably fake I'll have him

4732

03:34:47,090 --> 03:34:45,239

on a guest I'll do two parts with that

4733

03:34:51,469 --> 03:34:47,100

guy and I'll make some money off of that

4734

03:34:53,690 --> 03:34:51,479

fake story right and then after I remind

4735

03:34:55,729 --> 03:34:53,700

everybody how fake that story is Jimmy

4736

03:34:58,729 --> 03:34:55,739

church has to look himself in the mirror

4737

03:35:01,250 --> 03:34:58,739

and say God damn it Steve cambian I was

4738

03:35:03,170 --> 03:35:01,260

going to do a part two and you ruined it

4739

03:35:05,210 --> 03:35:03,180

with your facts and your evidence and

4740

03:35:07,490 --> 03:35:05,220

your proof that that guy isn't even a

4741

03:35:09,650 --> 03:35:07,500

real doctor even though I called him a

4742

03:35:12,050 --> 03:35:09,660

doctor like a dummy for a two hour

4743

03:35:16,490 --> 03:35:12,060

through a whole two hour interview

4744

03:35:20,450 --> 03:35:17,990

I'm sure

4745

03:35:21,710 --> 03:35:20,460

that the human side of me is

4746

03:35:24,410 --> 03:35:21,720

sure

4747

03:35:27,170 --> 03:35:24,420

that these people could apply their

4748

03:35:30,410 --> 03:35:27,180

god-given talents and abilities to

4749

03:35:33,590 --> 03:35:30,420

something worthwhile to make a living

4750

03:35:36,710 --> 03:35:33,600

other than pushing fake stories about

4751
03:35:39,110 --> 03:35:36,720
aliens to people to make money right

4752
03:35:41,030 --> 03:35:39,120
like who's who thinks you know what this

4753
03:35:43,790 --> 03:35:41,040
is a good career path I'll just push

4754
03:35:46,670 --> 03:35:43,800
fake provably fake stories about aliens

4755
03:35:48,830 --> 03:35:46,680
I'll lie to people like Ross Colter I'll

4756
03:35:51,530 --> 03:35:48,840
just lie and say we have proof of alien

4757
03:35:54,290 --> 03:35:51,540
technology so I can make money here or

4758
03:35:56,450 --> 03:35:54,300
Richard Dolan I'll just lie and says and

4759
03:35:58,729 --> 03:35:56,460
say this man is who he says he is I'll

4760
03:36:01,010 --> 03:35:58,739
stand in front of cameras and lie when I

4761
03:36:03,349 --> 03:36:01,020
don't even know who the guy is I don't

4762
03:36:05,630 --> 03:36:03,359
even know if he is who he said he is I

4763
03:36:08,090 --> 03:36:05,640

didn't do any background checking

4764

03:36:11,690 --> 03:36:08,100

I did not do a detailed background check

4765

03:36:18,349 --> 03:36:16,490

what a absolutely hellish existence

4766

03:36:20,750 --> 03:36:18,359

and then

4767

03:36:23,110 --> 03:36:20,760

the the problem comes that these guys

4768

03:36:24,889 --> 03:36:23,120

get too far in

4769

03:36:26,990 --> 03:36:24,899

Maybe

4770

03:36:29,510 --> 03:36:27,000

just maybe they started off with good

4771

03:36:33,650 --> 03:36:31,610

maybe they really did care about these

4772

03:36:36,170 --> 03:36:33,660

topics and getting to the truth about

4773

03:36:38,450 --> 03:36:36,180

them at some point but at some point

4774

03:36:40,670 --> 03:36:38,460

they just start pushing lies because

4775

03:36:43,309 --> 03:36:40,680

they got a mortgage to pay they just

4776
03:36:45,229 --> 03:36:43,319
start pushing lies because they gotta

4777
03:36:47,090 --> 03:36:45,239
make some money

4778
03:36:51,170 --> 03:36:47,100
and they're stuck here

4779
03:36:54,349 --> 03:36:51,180
in this grift in this Cesspool where

4780
03:36:56,510 --> 03:36:54,359
they have to be willing to number one

4781
03:36:58,490 --> 03:36:56,520
work with people promoting kiddie porn

4782
03:37:01,429 --> 03:36:58,500
collectors in the case of Jimmy church

4783
03:37:02,150 --> 03:37:01,439
and Richard Dolan number two

4784
03:37:03,950 --> 03:37:02,160
um

4785
03:37:05,510 --> 03:37:03,960
also in the case of Jimmy church and

4786
03:37:07,429 --> 03:37:05,520
Richard Dolan they have to be willing to

4787
03:37:10,370 --> 03:37:07,439
work with child rapists to distribute

4788
03:37:14,510 --> 03:37:10,380

their show uh in full disclosure of

4789

03:37:16,429 --> 03:37:14,520

course uh Jimmy Church left kgra but I

4790

03:37:19,429 --> 03:37:16,439

believe that it's accurate that the

4791

03:37:21,590 --> 03:37:19,439

child rapist was working there and his

4792

03:37:24,290 --> 03:37:21,600

buddy who he started his new network was

4793

03:37:25,670 --> 03:37:24,300

the guy who hired the child rapist you

4794

03:37:28,309 --> 03:37:25,680

have to be willing to work with child

4795

03:37:30,050 --> 03:37:28,319

rapists to make money you have to be

4796

03:37:32,389 --> 03:37:30,060

willing to work with companies that are

4797

03:37:34,849 --> 03:37:32,399

actively promoting and profiting from

4798

03:37:37,790 --> 03:37:34,859

kiddie porn collectors you have to be

4799

03:37:39,590 --> 03:37:37,800

willing to lie to people and not vet

4800

03:37:41,389 --> 03:37:39,600

sources you have to be willing to lie to

4801
03:37:43,130 --> 03:37:41,399
people and claim you're in possession of

4802
03:37:45,410 --> 03:37:43,140
classified information even though that

4803
03:37:47,630 --> 03:37:45,420
would land you in federal prison and

4804
03:37:49,670 --> 03:37:47,640
it's totally against the law you have to

4805
03:37:52,429 --> 03:37:49,680
be willing to lie to people and claim

4806
03:37:54,830 --> 03:37:52,439
you have conclusive proof of alien

4807
03:37:57,830 --> 03:37:54,840
technology like Ross culprit and you

4808
03:38:00,950 --> 03:37:57,840
have to be willing to push these fake

4809
03:38:04,010 --> 03:38:00,960
documents to make money all the people

4810
03:38:06,650 --> 03:38:04,020
that are telling us all that these

4811
03:38:10,969 --> 03:38:06,660
documents are real are the people making

4812
03:38:12,229 --> 03:38:10,979
all the money pushing this story and I

4813
03:38:14,990 --> 03:38:12,239

would say

4814

03:38:17,690 --> 03:38:15,000

why don't they wait to make the money

4815

03:38:18,769 --> 03:38:17,700

until they have proof that the story is

4816

03:38:21,590 --> 03:38:18,779

true

4817

03:38:24,110 --> 03:38:21,600

will they do that of course not why do

4818

03:38:26,990 --> 03:38:24,120

we need evidence that it's true why do

4819

03:38:28,729 --> 03:38:27,000

we need proof that it's true before we

4820

03:38:32,150 --> 03:38:28,739

make the money

4821

03:38:34,910 --> 03:38:32,160

this is the problem they rushed to get

4822

03:38:36,830 --> 03:38:34,920

the UFO dollars before they have any

4823

03:38:40,130 --> 03:38:36,840

evidence or proof that the story they're

4824

03:38:42,830 --> 03:38:40,140

pushing is true they don't care if it's

4825

03:38:45,530 --> 03:38:42,840

true they don't care if any of this

4826
03:38:47,450 --> 03:38:45,540
really happens all they care about is

4827
03:38:49,729 --> 03:38:47,460
this is a sensational story it's got

4828
03:38:52,729 --> 03:38:49,739
aliens and crash retrievals and an

4829
03:38:55,250 --> 03:38:52,739
admiral and we can push this and

4830
03:38:59,030 --> 03:38:55,260
manipulate this and manipulate people

4831
03:39:02,210 --> 03:38:59,040
into clicking on our videos

4832
03:39:04,750 --> 03:39:02,220
getting behind our pay walls buying our

4833
03:39:09,290 --> 03:39:04,760
books buying our documentaries whatever

4834
03:39:10,969 --> 03:39:09,300
garbage we're Hocking coffee fake

4835
03:39:12,469 --> 03:39:10,979
crystal skulls well maybe they're real

4836
03:39:16,190 --> 03:39:12,479
crystal skulls I don't know garbage

4837
03:39:18,830 --> 03:39:16,200
crystal skulls crappy coffee right

4838
03:39:21,229 --> 03:39:18,840

[h__h] yourself tea my favorite is to crap

4839

03:39:23,990 --> 03:39:21,239

yourself tea right people are getting

4840

03:39:26,870 --> 03:39:24,000

paid for Hocking tea that makes you crap

4841

03:39:28,610 --> 03:39:26,880

yourself awesome awesome well maybe not

4842

03:39:31,190 --> 03:39:28,620

crap yourself I don't know colon cleanse

4843

03:39:33,309 --> 03:39:31,200

tea you have to be willing to do all of

4844

03:39:37,550 --> 03:39:33,319

this to make a living

4845

03:39:39,950 --> 03:39:37,560

pushing this garbage that my friends is

4846

03:39:44,090 --> 03:39:39,960

a hellish existence and I for one will

4847

03:39:46,610 --> 03:39:44,100

pray that all of these people get

4848

03:39:49,190 --> 03:39:46,620

I don't know get right with God get

4849

03:39:52,550 --> 03:39:49,200

right with their own conscience get

4850

03:39:55,269 --> 03:39:52,560

right with ethics and morality and learn

4851
03:39:58,729 --> 03:39:55,279
to make a living without lying to people

4852
03:40:00,349 --> 03:39:58,739
or working with less than scrupulous

4853
03:40:02,870 --> 03:40:00,359
companies promoting Kitty porn

4854
03:40:05,870 --> 03:40:02,880
collectors or working with companies

4855
03:40:07,969 --> 03:40:05,880
employing child rapists you know or

4856
03:40:10,490 --> 03:40:07,979
lying to people in promos working for

4857
03:40:13,490 --> 03:40:10,500
companies that you then blame for why

4858
03:40:16,550 --> 03:40:13,500
there was literal deception and lies in

4859
03:40:19,130 --> 03:40:16,560
the promos for your work right

4860
03:40:21,290 --> 03:40:19,140
we're in the case of Grant Cameron hey I

4861
03:40:22,910 --> 03:40:21,300
didn't even read the notes I didn't even

4862
03:40:26,090 --> 03:40:22,920
read them all I didn't need to I just

4863
03:40:28,250 --> 03:40:26,100

read the one page awesome

4864

03:40:32,450 --> 03:40:28,260

um I I don't I don't know what else to

4865

03:40:35,510 --> 03:40:32,460

say except I my prayer is for a road of

4866

03:40:37,070 --> 03:40:35,520

redemption for these profiteering

4867

03:40:39,349 --> 03:40:37,080

hucksters I

4868

03:40:42,410 --> 03:40:39,359

have all made enough money

4869

03:40:45,950 --> 03:40:42,420

with lies half-truths Anonymous sources

4870

03:40:47,870 --> 03:40:45,960

unproven allegations against a decorated

4871

03:40:49,910 --> 03:40:47,880

Admiral and more

4872

03:40:52,190 --> 03:40:49,920

how much money does Richard Dolan need

4873

03:40:54,349 --> 03:40:52,200

to make from this story how much money

4874

03:40:56,090 --> 03:40:54,359

is enough Richard Dolan and are you

4875

03:40:58,490 --> 03:40:56,100

going to give the money back if we can

4876

03:41:00,469 --> 03:40:58,500

verifiably prove that you're wrong on

4877

03:41:02,510 --> 03:41:00,479

these notes or are you going to double

4878

03:41:04,729 --> 03:41:02,520

down like you always do and refuse to

4879

03:41:07,969 --> 03:41:04,739

apologize when you get caught red-handed

4880

03:41:11,090 --> 03:41:07,979

pushing a fake Story how much money is

4881

03:41:13,450 --> 03:41:11,100

enough for Richard doskan how much money

4882

03:41:17,450 --> 03:41:13,460

is enough for Jimmy needs Church

4883

03:41:20,750 --> 03:41:17,460

or Ross the dummy cold thought or

4884

03:41:23,750 --> 03:41:20,760

Project Unity who's willing to do

4885

03:41:25,490 --> 03:41:23,760

anything and believes anyone or Grant

4886

03:41:26,870 --> 03:41:25,500

Cameron who apparently believes anyone

4887

03:41:28,969 --> 03:41:26,880

it doesn't even need to read the notes

4888

03:41:31,729 --> 03:41:28,979

how much money do they all need to make

4889

03:41:33,110 --> 03:41:31,739

before they show us the proof that these

4890

03:41:35,330 --> 03:41:33,120

are real

4891

03:41:38,150 --> 03:41:35,340

haven't they all made enough money

4892

03:41:39,590 --> 03:41:38,160

without any proof of this story being

4893

03:41:42,349 --> 03:41:39,600

true

4894

03:41:45,349 --> 03:41:42,359

or disconnected dots of nonsense

4895

03:41:47,690 --> 03:41:45,359

claiming the story must be true without

4896

03:41:51,650 --> 03:41:47,700

actually providing any factual

4897

03:41:54,050 --> 03:41:51,660

verifiable evidence that it is true

4898

03:41:57,050 --> 03:41:54,060

the truth is the truth and it can

4899

03:41:58,729 --> 03:41:57,060

withstand scrutiny and apparently none

4900

03:42:01,490 --> 03:41:58,739

of these people pushing the story like

4901
03:42:04,190 --> 03:42:01,500
scrutiny because I think they've all

4902
03:42:07,429 --> 03:42:04,200
blocked me by now right maybe not the

4903
03:42:09,769 --> 03:42:07,439
Project Unity guy yet but I'm not sure

4904
03:42:11,750 --> 03:42:09,779
about Ross Colt art I don't think he's

4905
03:42:14,870 --> 03:42:11,760
blocked me but Jimmy church has and

4906
03:42:17,150 --> 03:42:14,880
Richard Dolan has not Grant Cameron I

4907
03:42:19,190 --> 03:42:17,160
think I'm still on relatively okay terms

4908
03:42:26,150 --> 03:42:19,200
with him I don't know but they don't

4909
03:42:31,550 --> 03:42:29,570
telling us a story is true with zero

4910
03:42:32,990 --> 03:42:31,560
verifiable evidence or proof that the

4911
03:42:34,550 --> 03:42:33,000
story is true

4912
03:42:36,650 --> 03:42:34,560
so you have the proof for the evidence

4913
03:42:38,870 --> 03:42:36,660

that the story is true before you make

4914

03:42:42,710 --> 03:42:38,880

all the money telling people the story

4915

03:42:45,410 --> 03:42:42,720

is true I think so and my prayer for all

4916

03:42:48,290 --> 03:42:45,420

of these UFO grifters is a Road to

4917

03:42:50,870 --> 03:42:48,300

Redemption that they can walk the right

4918

03:42:55,010 --> 03:42:50,880

path for once in their life that they

4919

03:42:58,309 --> 03:42:55,020

can see what damage that they do with

4920

03:43:00,410 --> 03:42:58,319

this garbage and this disinformation and

4921

03:43:02,870 --> 03:43:00,420

this gobbled together a bunch of

4922

03:43:05,750 --> 03:43:02,880

nonsense that they claim is a true story

4923

03:43:08,990 --> 03:43:05,760

with no evidence and no proof

4924

03:43:12,410 --> 03:43:09,000

they've made enough money Richard Dolan

4925

03:43:15,349 --> 03:43:12,420

go do something meaningful with your

4926

03:43:18,050 --> 03:43:15,359

life something worthwhile

4927

03:43:21,469 --> 03:43:18,060

despite all of my criticism of Richard

4928

03:43:24,050 --> 03:43:21,479

Dolan being and and everything negative

4929

03:43:27,849 --> 03:43:24,060

I have said about him I believe that

4930

03:43:30,830 --> 03:43:27,859

Richard Dolan has a powerful creative

4931

03:43:34,070 --> 03:43:30,840

analytical mind

4932

03:43:36,490 --> 03:43:34,080

he is very very intelligent and wouldn't

4933

03:43:39,889 --> 03:43:36,500

it be a better use of his obvious

4934

03:43:44,389 --> 03:43:39,899

god-given skills and abilities God gave

4935

03:43:47,389 --> 03:43:44,399

him that that brain God gave him the

4936

03:43:51,650 --> 03:43:47,399

ability to do good things with that gift

4937

03:43:54,950 --> 03:43:51,660

that he was given and instead he chooses

4938

03:43:58,910 --> 03:43:54,960

to use that gift to manipulate people

4939

03:44:03,530 --> 03:43:58,920

into giving him money for garbage

4940

03:44:06,769 --> 03:44:03,540

stories these stories are just as uh

4941

03:44:09,469 --> 03:44:06,779

meaningful and realistic as stories in

4942

03:44:11,929 --> 03:44:09,479

the Sun or the National Enquirer you

4943

03:44:14,510 --> 03:44:11,939

know uh Bill Clinton I had Bill

4944

03:44:17,210 --> 03:44:14,520

Clinton's alien baby Bill Clinton met

4945

03:44:18,950 --> 03:44:17,220

aliens you know Hillary Clinton had an

4946

03:44:22,550 --> 03:44:18,960

alien baby

4947

03:44:24,710 --> 03:44:22,560

right werewolf real life werewolf you

4948

03:44:28,190 --> 03:44:24,720

know the guy with the hair on his face

4949

03:44:30,889 --> 03:44:28,200

right that guy the circus guy that's a

4950

03:44:33,410 --> 03:44:30,899

actual medical condition anyway

4951

03:44:37,790 --> 03:44:33,420

Richard Dolan could have been

4952

03:44:40,610 --> 03:44:37,800

a serious author a serious uh researcher

4953

03:44:43,790 --> 03:44:40,620

like he once

4954

03:44:45,769 --> 03:44:43,800

like he now pretends to be he's not a

4955

03:44:48,050 --> 03:44:45,779

serious researcher he's a garbage

4956

03:44:49,670 --> 03:44:48,060

Peddler just like the Sun newspaper or

4957

03:44:52,250 --> 03:44:49,680

you know he just keeps getting more and

4958

03:44:56,030 --> 03:44:52,260

more Fantastical and Sensational to

4959

03:44:58,550 --> 03:44:56,040

survive and he has the ability to do

4960

03:45:00,530 --> 03:44:58,560

good work but instead he gives people

4961

03:45:03,830 --> 03:45:00,540

this garbage

4962

03:45:05,269 --> 03:45:03,840

and and oh man I don't know what what am

4963

03:45:07,429 --> 03:45:05,279

I going to say positive about Jimmy

4964

03:45:08,929 --> 03:45:07,439

church he has a good radio voice I'll

4965

03:45:13,010 --> 03:45:08,939

give him that guy's got a good radio

4966

03:45:16,309 --> 03:45:13,020

good a deep radio this is Fade to Black

4967

03:45:17,630 --> 03:45:16,319

he's got also got god-given talents and

4968

03:45:20,510 --> 03:45:17,640

abilities

4969

03:45:22,670 --> 03:45:20,520

and instead of using those talents and

4970

03:45:26,690 --> 03:45:22,680

abilities for the betterment of himself

4971

03:45:30,229 --> 03:45:26,700

his family and Humanity in general he

4972

03:45:33,170 --> 03:45:30,239

chooses to Hawk coffee

4973

03:45:36,769 --> 03:45:33,180

tea that makes you uh you know crap for

4974

03:45:39,710 --> 03:45:36,779

days on end crystal skulls have

4975

03:45:42,170 --> 03:45:39,720

advertisers like Billy Carson selling

4976

03:45:44,570 --> 03:45:42,180

questionable medical devices oh that's

4977

03:45:48,290 --> 03:45:44,580

another thing both Jimmy Jimmy church

4978

03:45:51,530 --> 03:45:48,300

and Billy Carson are willing to work

4979

03:45:53,510 --> 03:45:51,540

excuse me both Jimmy church and

4980

03:45:54,950 --> 03:45:53,520

Richard Dolan are willing to work with

4981

03:45:56,990 --> 03:45:54,960

Billy Carson

4982

03:45:59,030 --> 03:45:57,000

who's less than credible and was once

4983

03:46:01,130 --> 03:45:59,040

arrested for fraud he ran a charity

4984

03:46:02,570 --> 03:46:01,140

collecting all kinds of money I'm not

4985

03:46:05,150 --> 03:46:02,580

sure where the money went because he

4986

03:46:07,550 --> 03:46:05,160

never filed his 990 forms they're

4987

03:46:10,790 --> 03:46:07,560

willing to work with that guy a man who

4988

03:46:13,670 --> 03:46:10,800

was arrested for and pled guilty to a

4989

03:46:16,370 --> 03:46:13,680

fraud related charge

4990

03:46:19,250 --> 03:46:16,380

the ethics and morality of these people

4991

03:46:22,429 --> 03:46:19,260

telling us that this story is true is is

4992

03:46:24,290 --> 03:46:22,439

re is absolutely ridiculous how anybody

4993

03:46:26,090 --> 03:46:24,300

can believe these people is beyond me

4994

03:46:28,010 --> 03:46:26,100

but this is where we're at and this is

4995

03:46:30,830 --> 03:46:28,020

where we find ourselves but I will pray

4996

03:46:33,710 --> 03:46:30,840

oh let's let's go through it too

4997

03:46:36,349 --> 03:46:33,720

Grant Cameron is very very intelligent

4998

03:46:37,969 --> 03:46:36,359

guy and there's something about him

4999

03:46:39,650 --> 03:46:37,979

where I think he has an almost

5000

03:46:41,690 --> 03:46:39,660

photographic memory and people have

5001
03:46:43,969 --> 03:46:41,700
accused him of taking two hours to

5002
03:46:46,389 --> 03:46:43,979
explain a five-minute story but he

5003
03:46:49,670 --> 03:46:46,399
recalls with a hundred percent

5004
03:46:52,550 --> 03:46:49,680
detail Clarity and accuracy everything

5005
03:46:55,130 --> 03:46:52,560
he hears and takes in and digests and

5006
03:46:57,550 --> 03:46:55,140
people tell him he's got an amazing mind

5007
03:47:00,170 --> 03:46:57,560
and he too could do something

5008
03:47:03,110 --> 03:47:00,180
worthwhile with his god-given abilities

5009
03:47:05,389 --> 03:47:03,120
and Ross Colter I'm still trying I what

5010
03:47:07,490 --> 03:47:05,399
can I say about that guy uh he's a good

5011
03:47:09,650 --> 03:47:07,500
bluffer maybe he should use his

5012
03:47:11,269 --> 03:47:09,660
god-given bluffing talents instead of

5013
03:47:13,790 --> 03:47:11,279

lying and bluffing that he has

5014

03:47:15,590 --> 03:47:13,800

conclusive proof of alien technology he

5015

03:47:17,929 --> 03:47:15,600

should use his bluffing ability to be a

5016

03:47:20,150 --> 03:47:17,939

good Gambler or something and give some

5017

03:47:21,590 --> 03:47:20,160

money to charity you know give 10 of the

5018

03:47:24,769 --> 03:47:21,600

take I don't know he's a great bluffer

5019

03:47:27,769 --> 03:47:24,779

I'm reaching here but I'm sure that each

5020

03:47:29,889 --> 03:47:27,779

of these people who are unfairly and I

5021

03:47:32,330 --> 03:47:29,899

believe immorally and unethically

5022

03:47:36,110 --> 03:47:32,340

profiting from this story

5023

03:47:38,150 --> 03:47:36,120

have God given talents and abilities

5024

03:47:39,790 --> 03:47:38,160

and they should use those god-given

5025

03:47:42,769 --> 03:47:39,800

talents and abilities to do something

5026

03:47:44,809 --> 03:47:42,779

meaningful and worthwhile

5027

03:47:47,990 --> 03:47:44,819

something that benefits

5028

03:47:51,290 --> 03:47:48,000

people instead of just victimizes people

5029

03:47:53,389 --> 03:47:51,300

because let's be very clear you're not a

5030

03:47:57,050 --> 03:47:53,399

Jimmy Church listener you're a victim

5031

03:47:59,050 --> 03:47:57,060

you're not a Richard Dolan listener or

5032

03:48:02,750 --> 03:47:59,060

viewer you're a victim

5033

03:48:05,030 --> 03:48:02,760

they are victimizing you with by pushing

5034

03:48:06,590 --> 03:48:05,040

provably fake stories at you and

5035

03:48:08,570 --> 03:48:06,600

pretending they are real they think

5036

03:48:11,570 --> 03:48:08,580

you're stupid

5037

03:48:13,550 --> 03:48:11,580

but I will pray for a Road to Redemption

5038

03:48:15,469 --> 03:48:13,560

for all of these people

5039

03:48:19,070 --> 03:48:15,479

and I hope that they learn to do

5040

03:48:21,889 --> 03:48:19,080

something worthwhile right

5041

03:48:23,990 --> 03:48:21,899

with their talents and God gives all of

5042

03:48:26,150 --> 03:48:24,000

us talents and abilities one of mine is

5043

03:48:28,790 --> 03:48:26,160

seeing through deception and I've

5044

03:48:30,469 --> 03:48:28,800

decided to use it for the good

5045

03:48:33,950 --> 03:48:30,479

right I'm not going through the dark

5046

03:48:36,590 --> 03:48:33,960

side I could and uh when I get you know

5047

03:48:39,530 --> 03:48:36,600

people are critical of me saying well

5048

03:48:44,630 --> 03:48:39,540

you take your super cats and you're in

5049

03:48:46,969 --> 03:48:44,640

this for money no we no no and uh you

5050

03:48:49,010 --> 03:48:46,979

know I really really have done my best

5051
03:48:50,269 --> 03:48:49,020
to use my abilities for the betterment

5052
03:48:53,450 --> 03:48:50,279
of people

5053
03:48:55,070 --> 03:48:53,460
how many emails have I can't tell you

5054
03:48:56,690 --> 03:48:55,080
how many I've gotten from people that

5055
03:48:59,530 --> 03:48:56,700
thanked me because they were given money

5056
03:49:02,690 --> 03:48:59,540
to somebody that was lying to them or

5057
03:49:05,389 --> 03:49:02,700
pushing fake stories at them and

5058
03:49:07,729 --> 03:49:05,399
watching me woke them up to the fact

5059
03:49:09,590 --> 03:49:07,739
that they were being deceived that is a

5060
03:49:13,370 --> 03:49:09,600
good use of your talent that is a good

5061
03:49:15,469 --> 03:49:13,380
use of your time uh and I think we need

5062
03:49:18,170 --> 03:49:15,479
more people doing good with their

5063
03:49:20,090 --> 03:49:18,180

god-given abilities instead of just

5064

03:49:22,849 --> 03:49:20,100

deceiving people or being willing to

5065

03:49:24,290 --> 03:49:22,859

deceive people to get to those UFO

5066

03:49:26,510 --> 03:49:24,300

dollars

5067

03:49:29,630 --> 03:49:26,520

and let's be clear

5068

03:49:31,070 --> 03:49:29,640

I had an experienced myself I'm not a

5069

03:49:35,929 --> 03:49:31,080

skeptic

5070

03:49:37,849 --> 03:49:35,939

but I will not accept fake stories and I

5071

03:49:40,550 --> 03:49:37,859

would submit to you that neither should

5072

03:49:44,750 --> 03:49:40,560

you you should not accept these people

5073

03:49:47,150 --> 03:49:44,760

with garbage level ethics right there's

5074

03:49:48,950 --> 03:49:47,160

no ethics here there's no morality these

5075

03:49:52,250 --> 03:49:48,960

people are willing to do anything to get

5076
03:49:54,290 --> 03:49:52,260
to the UFO dollars that's very clear and

5077
03:49:55,910 --> 03:49:54,300
as evidenced by what we've shown you

5078
03:49:59,389 --> 03:49:55,920
tonight they're willing to do anything

5079
03:50:02,750 --> 03:49:59,399
anything to get to those UFO dollars

5080
03:50:03,950 --> 03:50:02,760
there's no Bridge Too Far Right we've

5081
03:50:06,229 --> 03:50:03,960
seen it

5082
03:50:09,170 --> 03:50:06,239
I this is where we're at and this is

5083
03:50:11,210 --> 03:50:09,180
where we find ourselves and so I'm gonna

5084
03:50:14,030 --> 03:50:11,220
end things here I'm gonna bounce on it

5085
03:50:17,750 --> 03:50:14,040
out of here but I will tell you that

5086
03:50:20,630 --> 03:50:17,760
we'll be doing an entire Deep dive into

5087
03:50:22,670 --> 03:50:20,640
Richard Dolan's so-called proof that

5088
03:50:25,010 --> 03:50:22,680

these documents are real that's right

5089

03:50:27,110 --> 03:50:25,020

Richard Dolan I'm gonna listen to all

5090

03:50:30,410 --> 03:50:27,120

your garbage right that's another thing

5091

03:50:33,229 --> 03:50:30,420

they try to overwhelm you with gobs and

5092

03:50:35,330 --> 03:50:33,239

gobs and gobs of stuff let's just stream

5093

03:50:37,670 --> 03:50:35,340

for 18 hours

5094

03:50:39,530 --> 03:50:37,680

and keep repeating that these notes have

5095

03:50:42,110 --> 03:50:39,540

to be real and here's why and here's why

5096

03:50:44,929 --> 03:50:42,120

and here's why that's what he did and

5097

03:50:46,729 --> 03:50:44,939

we're going to prove it here and I would

5098

03:50:49,070 --> 03:50:46,739

invite Richard Dolan you could come here

5099

03:50:51,050 --> 03:50:49,080

and have a debate I can ask you if it's

5100

03:50:54,469 --> 03:50:51,060

ethically or morally okay to work with

5101
03:50:56,630 --> 03:50:54,479
child rapists to distribute your show we

5102
03:50:57,889 --> 03:50:56,640
can talk about the fake stories that

5103
03:51:00,290 --> 03:50:57,899
you've pushed in the past but

5104
03:51:02,750 --> 03:51:00,300
respectfully so Jimmy church is welcome

5105
03:51:05,570 --> 03:51:02,760
to come here Ross Colter and uh the

5106
03:51:07,969 --> 03:51:05,580
Project Unity guy all welcome let's have

5107
03:51:09,190 --> 03:51:07,979
a debate they don't want that they can't

5108
03:51:11,630 --> 03:51:09,200
with their

5109
03:51:15,110 --> 03:51:11,640
so-called proof that this story is true

5110
03:51:18,050 --> 03:51:15,120
is so razor

5111
03:51:20,990 --> 03:51:18,060
thin and weak that they can't withstand

5112
03:51:23,510 --> 03:51:21,000
even a question let alone an entire

5113
03:51:24,950 --> 03:51:23,520

debate with me and they know it they

5114

03:51:27,469 --> 03:51:24,960

know it

5115

03:51:29,450 --> 03:51:27,479

that's why they won't come here but

5116

03:51:32,030 --> 03:51:29,460

what can I say friends

5117

03:51:33,710 --> 03:51:32,040

so that's all I got for you until next

5118

03:51:36,530 --> 03:51:33,720

time friends my name is Stephen Camby

5119

03:51:39,349 --> 03:51:36,540

and good night and God bless all of you

5120

03:51:42,310 --> 03:51:39,359

for the

5121

03:51:45,450 --> 03:51:42,320

masses

5122

03:52:01,240 --> 03:51:46,230

[Applause]

5123

03:52:01,250 --> 03:52:31,389

[Music]

5124

03:52:31,399 --> 03:52:37,250

four four

5125

03:52:37,260 --> 03:52:59,830

masses

5126
03:54:22,360 --> 03:53:23,780
[Music]

5127
03:54:23,570 --> 03:54:22,370
thank you

5128
03:54:24,050 --> 03:54:23,580
[Applause]

5129
03:55:05,590 --> 03:54:24,060
foreign

5130
03:55:05,600 --> 03:55:10,250
thank you

5131
03:55:33,229 --> 03:55:29,040
[Music]

5132
03:55:33,239 --> 03:55:46,910
foreign

5133
03:57:12,760 --> 03:56:00,650
[Music]

5134
03:57:28,860 --> 03:57:12,770
foreign

5135
03:57:28,870 --> 03:57:41,090
[Music]

5136
03:57:41,100 --> 03:57:43,800
foreign

5137
03:58:13,240 --> 03:58:10,250
[Music]

5138
03:58:22,840 --> 03:58:13,250

foreign

5139

03:58:24,030 --> 03:58:22,850

[Music]

5140

03:58:49,729 --> 03:58:24,040

[Applause]

5141

03:58:49,739 --> 03:58:57,100

foreign

5142

03:58:57,110 --> 03:59:21,950

[Music]

5143

03:59:21,960 --> 03:59:25,320

foreign